



Rotunda
ROM Magazine
Subject Index
v. 1 (1968) – v. 42 (2009)

Adam (Biblical figure)--In art:

Hickl-Szabo, H. "Adam and Eve." *Rotunda* 2:4 (1969): 4-13.

Aesthetic movement (Art):

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 46-47.

Afghanistan--Antiquities:

Golombek, L. "Memories of Afghanistan: as a student, our writer realized her dream of visiting the exotic lands she had known only through books and slides: thirty-five years later, she recalls the archaeological treasures she explored in a land not yet ruined by tragedy." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 24-31.

Akhenaton, King of Egypt:

Redford, D.B. "Heretic Pharaoh: the Akhenaten Temple Project." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 8-15.

Kelley, A.L. "Pharaoh's temple to the sun: archaeologists unearth the remains of the cult that failed." *Rotunda* 9:4 (1976): 32-39.

Alabaster sculpture:

Hickl-Szabo, H. "St. Catherine of Alexandria: memorial to Gerard Brett." *Rotunda* 3:3 (1970): 36-37.

Keeble, K.C. "Medieval English alabasters." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 14-21.

Alahan Manastiri (Turkey):

Gough, M. "They carved the stone: the monastery of Alahan." *Rotunda* 11:2 (1978): 4-13.

Albertosaurus:

Carr, T.D. "Baby face: ROM Albertosaurus reveals new findings on dinosaur development." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 5.

Alexander, the Great, 356-323 B.C.:

Keeble, K.C. "The sincerest form of flattery: 17th-century French etchings of the battles of Alexander the Great." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 30-35.

Easson, A.H. "Macedonian coinage and its Hellenistic successors." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 29-31.

Leipen, N. "The search for Alexander: from the ROM collections." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 23-28.

Allan, George William, 1822-1901:

Allodi, M., and S.A. Otto. "Landmark sketches: two drawings preserve likeness of the 1830s home of one of Toronto's wealthiest and most influential citizens." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 18-23.

Allium:

Varley, G. "The universal alliums." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 10-13.

Almond:

Varley, G. "Southern snow." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 4-7.

Altun Ha (Belize):

Pendergast, D.M. "The ancient Maya: life in the slow lane." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 18-23.

Pendergast, D.M. "A face from the past: a jade mosaic mask from Lamanai." *Rotunda* 10:1 (1977): 4-11.

Pendergast, D.M. "The church in the jungle: the ROM's first season at Lamani." *Rotunda* 8:2 (1975): 32-40.

Pendergast, D.M. "People on pots: an ancient Maya Gallery." *Rotunda* 4:1 (1971): 26-35.

Pendergast, D.M. "Jigsaw in jade." *Rotunda* 3:2 (1970): 38-42.

Pryce-Jones, H. "Altun-Ha: a tourist's notebook." *Rotunda* 2:3 (1969): 20-24.

Pendergast, D.M. "Temples and tombs in British Honduras." *Rotunda* 1:4 (1968): 25-31.

Alvarez, Francisco:

[Editorial]. "ICC in conservation." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:4 (2009): 11.

Amber:

Waddington, J. "Amber: golden legacy of time." *Rotunda* 17:4 (1985): 11-19.

America--Discovery and exploration--British:

McGhee, R., and J.A. Tuck. "An Elizabethan settlement in Arctic Canada: controversy rages over the preservation of the first North American site that the English attempted to settle." *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 32-40.

American alligator:

Seymour, K.L. "Gator aid for paleontologists: Florida fossil hunters donate Ice-Age collection." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 5.

Amethysts:

Gait, R.I. "Gem-quality amethyst found in Ontario." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 56-57.

Amiot, Laurent:

Fox, R.A.C. "Silver standard." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 32-39.

Amiot, Laurent, 1764-1839:

Webster, D.B. "Silver tureen acquired by Canadiana Department." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 5-6.

Ammannati, Bartolomeo, 1511-1592:

Keeble, K.C. "Sculptural fountains in bronze: from Ammanati to Georg Raphael Donner." *Rotunda* 13:2 (1980): 26-34.

Ammonoidea:

Waddington, J. "Seeing red: the large size and iridescent colour of a ROM ammonite make in prime viewing

material." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 4.

Amphipoda:

Bousfield, E.L. "Mysterious insects of the sea." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 30-36.

Ando, Hiroshige, 1797-1858:

Takesue, A. "Famous first impressions: a forgotten album of celebrated Japanese prints holds a valuable surprise." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 28-33.

Anemones:

Mathias, J. "Anemone fish." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 56.

Animal communication:

Miller, J.R. "Tiny pavarottis." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 32-40.

Animal sculpture:

Keeble, K.C. "Canine character: questions and answers about a Russian animalier sculpture." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 45-47.

Animal sculpture--Ontario:

[Editorial]. "Peeling away the skin." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 56.

Animals in art:

Barr, D.W. "Wildlife art: communicating an essential vision." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 34-40.

Animals, Mythical--In art:

Pawlick, G. "The Ming tomb: causes of deterioration in stone." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 30-33.

Anthropology--North America:

Rogers, E.S. "Indians and anthropologists: contention or cooperation?" *Rotunda* 10:4 (1977): 34-39.

Anthropometry:

Saunders, S.R. "What's read in the bone: skeletons are not just the bare bones of our existence." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 47-53.

Aphididae:

Darling, D.C., and D.C. Currie. "Alien invaders in the news: ROM entomologists reflect on the biggest "bug" stories of the summer: aphids, West Nile virus, and lady beetles." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 9-13.

Apples:

Varley, G. "Eve's apple." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 11-16.

Aquatic biology:

Healy, C.E., and D.S. Abbey. "The mussel behind Ontario's aquatic biodiversity." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 11-13.

Von Bitter, P.H. "The sulphur eaters: is sunlight essential to life on earth? Some life has been living better chemosynthetically for millions of years." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 26-33.

Araceae:

Darling, D.C. "Holey aroids: insects make their rounds in Vietnam." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 5.

Arachnida:

Waddington, J. "515 million years of arachnohistory: spiders not only have a long history, they are part of a family tree with an astonishing number of branches." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 8-17.

Archaeological dating:

Keall, E.J. "Gone with the wind: erosion makes dating difficult." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 6.

Archaeological expeditions--Egypt:

[Editorial]. "The COW Expedition." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 48.

Archaeology and state:

Pendergast, D.M. "Death and taxes: is modern western society facing the fate of the classic Maya?" *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 10-15.

Architect-designed furniture:

Howarth, T. "Mackintosh furniture at the ROM: a unique acquisition." *Rotunda* 17:4 (1985): 6-10.

Architectural drawing--Quebec (Province):

Noppen, L. "L'art de l'architecte: three centuries of architectural drawing in Quebec City." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 34-39.

Architectural terra-cotta:

Ashenburg, K. "Earthy delights: terracotta in Toronto." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 41-42.

Architecture--England:

Keeble, K.C. "Victorian London and the Gothic revival: some highlights." *Rotunda* 17:4 (1985): 40-49.

Architecture--Ontario:

Berridge, J. "Crystallizing Toronto's identity." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 40-43.

Kuwabara, B. "The shape of ambiguity." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 44-47.

Thurlby, M. "Medieval Toronto: nineteenth-century Toronto was a new world city with a medieval bent." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 27-33.

[Editorial]. "Face to face." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 56.

Ashenburg, K.. "The building blocks of Ontario." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 51-54.

Ashenburg, K. "A home for all: Ontario's octagons." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 52-57.

Ashenburg, K.. "The cobblestones of Paris." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 55-58.

Thurlby, M. "Ottawa gothic." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 24-31.

McIntyre, J. "Private places: how private do we really want our homes to be?" *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 30-38.

Newlands, D.L. "A meeting house for friends." *Rotunda* 7:4 (1974): 24-29.

Architecture--Yemen:

Keall, E.J. "Bringing the dome to Yemen." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 30-39.

Architecture, Islamic:

Golombek, L. "A tile and a tomb: a Persian jig-saw puzzle." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 42-49.

Architecture, Renaissance:

Keeble, K.C. "Sansovino's loggetta: focal point of Venetian grandeur." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 14-23.

Architecture, Sassanid:

Keall, E.J. "Persian castle on the Silk Road: excavating a Sasanian hunting lodge." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 24-29.

Armor:

Ciuk, K., and S.M. Woodward. "Shields of dreams: Mughal dhals sport "designer lable" rhino." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 5.

Keeble, K.C. "Art and invention: arms and armour fro the Tower of London." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 4-13.

Stock, S. "Are you sure that's a helmet you're wearing?" *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 10-13.

Toogood, C. "The Armour Court Project: fine weaponry." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 26-29.

Army ants:

Gotwald, W.H. "Death on the march: army ants in action." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 37-41.

Art--Awards:

[Editorial]. "Tim Lee wins 2008 Sobey Art Award." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 14.

Art--Cyprus:

Denis, P. "Foreign exchanges: throughout the ages, artistis in Cyprus have transformed foreign aesthetic influences to create their own highly original art forms." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 38-44.

Art--Forgeries:

Tokarek, R. "A fine piece of fakery." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 43-44.

Allodi, M. "Forgery: who signed Bartlett's name?" *Rotunda* 1:3 (1968): 10-21.

Art--New Guinea:

Rogers, E.S. "New Guinea: Big Man Island." *Rotunda* 3:4 (1970): 4-13.

Art--Provenance:

Stock, S. "Buyer beware." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 49-50.

Art--Radiography:

Converse, D. "What lies beneath: X-ray technology is a key diagnostic tool in art conservation, and may even uncover an artifact's surprising hidden history." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 39-41.

Art--Reproduction:

Krasuski, I., and C. Reeves. "All that's bright must fade." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 12-14.

Art Gallery of Ontario

Keeble, K.C. "Very choice Italian: Italian art at the AGO." *Rotunda* 14:4 (1981): 16-23.

Mackay, G. "The new Art Gallery of Ontario." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 7-10.

Art, African:

Wood, K. "West African art and artifacts: an ethnographic collection from West Africa." *Rotunda* 5:1 (1972): 4-19.

Art, Baroque:

Kirwin, W.C. "Papally yours: masterpieces of Baroque art from the Vatican." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 18-25.

Hickl-Szabo, H. "The spirit of the Baroque: the new European Gallery." *Rotunda* 8:4 (1975): 20-27.

Art, Canadian:

Ashenburg, K. "Art on the rails: Canadian railways artists have brought the landscape home." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 36-42.

Art, Chinese:

[Editorial]. "Trade winds: Chinese export wares from the 8th to 20th centuries." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:3 (2007): 10.

Tsang, K.B. "Trade winds: Chinese export wares from the 8th to 20th centuries." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:3 (2007): 10.

Tsang, K.B. "Thoughtful gifts: with Chinese gifts, it's the thoughts that really count." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 28-33.

Art, Egyptian:

Grzymiski, K.A. "Travellers from an antique land: behind the amazing Egyptian artifacts visiting from London lies an intriguing story of the British Museum's evolution and its influence in the ROM's own founding." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 16-23.

Art, European:

Shaul, S. "The new south wing of the Samuel European Galleries: new ROM galleries present an overview of 1000 years of European life." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 18-27.

Art, Indic:

Trubner, H. "The arts of India and Nepal: highlights from the Heeramaneck and ROM collections." *Rotunda* 1:1 (1968): 3-14.

Art, Islamic:

Golombek, L. "40 years of change." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 44-51.

Art, Italian:

Keeble, K.C. "Very choice Italian: Italian art at the AGO." *Rotunda* 14:4 (1981): 16-23.

Art, Korean:

Koh, W., and H. Wylie. "The essential Korea: an ancient and distinct culture." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 34-42.

Art, Mexican:

Fuchs, H. "Collectors' guide to Mexico: what to buy and where." *Rotunda* 5:4 (1972): 41-46.

Art, Modern:

Webster, D.B. "Georgian Canada: culture and conflict: a bicentennial exhibition." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 6-13.

Art, Nepali:

Trubner, H. "The arts of India and Nepal: highlights from the Heeramaneck and ROM collections." *Rotunda* 1:1 (1968): 3-14.

Art, Prehistoric--Yemen:

Keall, E.J. "Rock art mystery in Yemen: were ancient finger paintings made by hunters?" *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 4.

Art, Scythian:

Ciuk, K. "Gold of the nomads: Scythian treasures reveal the influence of ancient Greece." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 18-23.

Art, Victorian:

Kaellgren, P. "High on Victorian: a look at the style of an age." *Rotunda* 9:1 (1976): 14-19.

Arthropoda, Fossil:

Collins, D. "Giant of the sea: ancient sea scorpion a record breaker." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 4.

Artiodactyla, Fossil:

Churcher, C.S. "Return to Africa." *Rotunda* 5:3 (1972): 40-44.

Ashtrays--Egypt:

[Editorial]. "The COW Expedition." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 48.

Asia--Antiquities:

Vollmer, J. "Silk Roads, China ships: east-west trade through the ages." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 4-14.

Astronauts--Nutrition:

Willson, N. "Catering for the unknown." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 46-52.

Astronomical clocks:

King, H.C. "Time in hours, days, years: cathedral clocks." *Rotunda* 11:2 (1978): 14-22.

Astronomy:

McGregor, I.G. "Dark nights and bright stars: Orion the Hunter stalks the winter skies." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 11-12.

McGregor, I.G. "Summer sky delights: an invitation to discover the universe." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 11-12.

Johnstone, B. "New worlds: a night with the Canada-France-Hawaii telescope." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 34-41.

Knelman, J. "Helen Hogg: stars in her eyes." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 46-50.

Deans, P. "Stars over China: watchers of the eastern skies." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 6-11.

Athapascan Indians:

Lister, K.R. "Athapaskan bow, quiver, and arrows guard the memory of generations." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 5-6.

Lister, K.R. "An Athapaskan quilled belt, symbol of success." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 4-5.

Atlantic salmon:

Burridge, M., and O. Haddrath. "Bringing back Lake Ontario's Atlantic salmon." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 7-11.

Ayerst, John:

Back, M.E. "Messengers from space." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 7-8.

Baffin Island (Nunavut)--Discovery and exploration--British:

Kenyon, W.A. "'A watry pilgrimage' of 1578: the Reverend Robert Wollfall in Arctic Canada." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 6-11.

Baillie, James Little, 1904-1970:

Shortt, T.M. "James L. Baillie: 1904-1970." *Rotunda* 3:3 (1970): 38-39.

Bali (Indonesia):

Stephen, B. "The tough fibre of Bali." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 22-28.

Ballet--Costume:

Krasuski, I., J. Whiteford, and M. Holford. "Costumes from the Ballet russes: a colourful evocation from the Diaghilev era." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 20-27.

Ballets russes:

Krasuski, I., J. Whiteford, and M. Holford. "Costumes from the Ballet russes: a colourful evocation from the Diaghilev era." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 20-27.

Balls (Parties):

[Editorial]. "Material ball: diamonds." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 42.

Matthews, J. "Dancing with magic ... on the scene in 1950s Toronto." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 52.

Balsamic vinegar:

Rubino, G. "Aceto balsamico, precious vinegar." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 7-11.

Bank buildings--Ontario--Toronto:

Ashenburg, K. "Banking on style." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 47-49.

Barclay, Robert Heriot, 1785-1837:

Webster, D.B. "The Battle of Lake Erie tureens." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 48-53.

Barite rosettes:

Jack, L., and T.L. Ottaway. "Desert roses in bloom at the ROM." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 4-5.

Bartlett, William Henry:

Allodi, M. "Forgery: who signed Bartlett's name?" *Rotunda* 1:3 (1968): 10-21.

Barye, Antoine-Louis, 1796-1875:

Keeble, K.C. "On the three graces." *Rotunda* 10:4 (1977): 2-3.

Keeble, K.C. "On a Barye bronze in the ROM." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 2-3.

Baseball:

Gould, S.J. "Winning and losing: it's all in the game." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 25-31.

Basil:

Varley, G. "The scent of summer." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 4-6.

Bata Shoe Museum Foundation:

Shaul, S. "The Bata Shoe Museum." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 42-43.

Bats:

Lim, B.K. "Bats in the attic." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 9-10.

Eger, J.L. "The bats of Vietnam: for our roving biologist, on-site research into Vietnamese bats proved immensely rewarding, but equally rich rewards came from unexpected quarters." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 18-23.

Engstrom, M.D. "Bats in the attic." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 7-8.

Fenton, M.B. "Bats, bats, and more bats." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 18-22.

Fenton, M.B. "What's new in bats?" *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 24-31.

Nagorsen, D.W. "Stalking the brown flower bat: the strange mammals of the West Indies." *Rotunda* 9:4 (1976): 4-11.

Fenton, M.B. "Tropical bats: collecting in Guyana." *Rotunda* 4:2 (1971): 29-36.

Bats, Fossil:

Seymour, K.L. "Batting order." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 24-29.

Seymour, K.L., and J. Waddington. "The growing collections." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 57.

Bears:

Eger, J.L., and M.D. Engstrom. "The bear facts: scientists have discovered a few simple truths about the origin of bears." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 32-41.

Beck, Frederick:

Kelley, G. "Restoring the ROM's Fuhrlohg-Beck Piano." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 41-43.

Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827--Health:

Ingram, J. "Was Beethoven left-handed?" *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 8-11.

Beetles--Indonesia:

[Editorial]. "Ahead of the crowd." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 48.

Belize:

Pendergast, D.M. "After the dig is over, after the thrill is gone: what are the responsibilities of archaeologists once the digging is done." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 36-40.

Pendergast, D.M. "What's in a name? Lamanai and early maps of Mayaland." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 38-42.

Pendergast, D.M., and E. Graham. "No site too small: the ROM's Marco Gonzalez excavations in Belize." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 34-40.

Bertin, Rose, 1744-1813:

[Editorial]. "Out of the vaults." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 10.

Chrisman-Campbell, K. "Designing woman: haute couture designer, and social climber nonpareil, Marie-Jeanne Bertin attracted an elite 18th-century clientele that included the queens of France, Spain, and Sweden." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 12-19.

Bible--Antiquities:

Heim, S.M. "Kingdoms of nations gathered together: lands of the Bible." *Rotunda* 12:2 (1979): 20-27.

Bicycles and bicycling:

[Editorial]. "ROM unleashes cool bike racks." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 12.

Bildfell, Jon:

Lister, K.R. "The inquisitive Dr. Bildfell: a lot of meddling." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 34-40.

Biodiversity:

Wardrop, S. "All hands-on deck." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 41-42.

Ayley, C. "A world of different: variety is not only the spice of life but the very essence of life." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 13-14.

Myers, N. "Biodiversity's greatest challenge: are we faced with environmental breakdown and mass extinction on the scale that killed the dinosaurs?" *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 10-17.

Cook, G. "Defining biodiversity through DNA: through studies on DNA combined with other research, new approaches for the preservation of biodiversity are evolving." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 28-33.

Barr, D.W., and W.M. Carter. "Mapping biodiversity: the super tools of town planners, political candidates, and business promoters, geographic information systems are now applied to museum natural history collections." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 34-39.

Darling, D.C., and J. Thomson-Delaney. "Bluebirds, blowflies, and parasitic wasps." *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 36-40.

Biodiversity--Guyana:

MacCulloch, R.D., and A. Lathrop. "A tale of two tepuis." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 32-41.

Biodiversity--Ontario:

Burridge, M. "Identifying Ontario's biodiversity." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 30-31.

Biogeography:

Winterbottom, R. "Paradigm shifts: research and fieldwork in evolutionary biology have turned long-held suppositions on their heads." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 22-31.

Biology--Classification:

Santini, F., and S.T. Scharf. "Systematic perception: a little-known and undervalued branch of biology is about to be heralded as keeper of the key to major scientific breakthroughs." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 14-19.

Birds--Argentina:

Baker, A.J. "Oystercatcher mecca: impromptu field work in southern Argentina." *Rotunda* 14:4 (1981): 32-39.

Birds--Belize:

Dick, J.A. "A shadow in the forest: stalking the tinamou in Belize." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 29-31.

Birds--Borneo:

Nash, S., and A.D. Nash. "Adaptation to life in a Bornean forest." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 40-44.

Birds--Ontario:

Peck, M.K. "A bird in the bush: volunteers are scouring Ontario's hinterlands in search of breeding birds. Their findings will contribute to a key tool in provincial conservation management." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 11-12.

James, R. "Blowing in the wind: some joys and perils of field work in Ontario." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 32-37.

Birds--Vocalization:

Baker, A.J. "Evolution of bird song: birds have culture too." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 42-48.

Birds in art:

Winearls, J. "For the birds: how an extraordinary partnership between a painter and a poet led to a singular group of bird paintings." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 12-17.

Shortt, T.M. "Elizabeth Gwillim: a distinguished bird artist." *Rotunda* 8:3 (1975): 20-29.

Biscuit ware:

Kaellgren, P. "French bisque: beyond soup." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 45-47.

Bitterness (Taste):

Varley, G. "A bitter tale." *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 14-16.

Bivalves, Fossil:

Waddington, J. "Giant of the sea." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 10.

Black holes (Astronomy):

Kenny, J. "Black holes: the matter pits." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 9-12.

Kenny, J. "A matter of gravity: why are black holes so attractive." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 20-27.

Blacks--Ontario:

Pitt, S. "To stand and fight together: Richard Pierpoint and the Coloured Corps of Upper Canada present a shamefully overlooked chapter in Canadian military history." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 8-13.

Body armor:

Keeble, K.C. "Dressing defensively." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 22-28.

Bonaparte, Jose F.:

Lessem, D. "Jose Bonaparte, master of the Mesozoic." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 21-28.

Bone carving--Mexico:

Pendergast, D.M. "More treasures from the Hunchback Tomb: carved bones from Lamanai." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 46-47.

Bone implements:

Haughey, F. "Hammering out an answer: ROM mallet mystery takes maritime twist." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 5.

Bones:

Seymour, K.L. "Bone identity: it's the upper canines, so big that the premolar teeth are beside rather than behind them, that reveal the identity of the animal to which this skull fragment once belonged." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 43-44.

Bones--Analysis:

Saunders, S.R. "What's read in the bone: skeletons are not just the bare bones of our existence." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 47-53.

Book of the dead:

Shaw, R.L. "New life for the ROM's *Book of the Dead*." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 61.

Books--Reviews:

Ellis, G. "Tombs of gold." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 43.

Ellis, G., and M. Marich. "Seas, islands, stars." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 39-40.

Ellis, G. "Design, glamour, style." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 39-41.

Ellis, G. "Ancient Rome to old Ceylon." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 45-47.

Ellis, G., and M. Ricciuto. "The logic of love." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 11-12.

Ellis, G. "[Reviews]." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 12-13.

Ellis, G. "The architecture of light." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 11.

Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Astolat to astoria." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 41-42.

Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] The snows of yesterday." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 49-50.

Ellis, G., and A. Guimet. "[Book reviews] Of dust and dreams." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 45-46.

Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Art and commerce." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 45-46.

Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Edifice & eglantine." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 43-44.

Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Decor, design, desire." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 7-8.

Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Architecture: homage to the past and future." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 7-10.

Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Atlantis, astronomy, aromatherapy." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 43-44.

Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Stars, strata, shields." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 41-43.

- Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Canoes and cornices." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 43-44.
- Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Tiffany, tintagel, tourtiere." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 15-17.
- Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Earth and cosmos." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 13-15.
- Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Stargazing and Sikh arts." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 15-16.
- Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Mummies, millennia, muses." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 15-16.
- Ellis, G. "[Book reviews] Goddesses and stars." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 43-44.
- Ellis, G. "[Book reviews]." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 49-50.
- Ellis, G. "[Book reviews]." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 42.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Imperial China, medieval cooking, costume jewelry, diamonds, Potosi, and gardens." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 45-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Volcanoes, stormy weather, archaeological adventure, dictionaries, cities, Hans Holbein, and more." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 38-40.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Going to St. Ives, meet Mabel Dodge and Witter Bynner, an African dwelling tradition, Canadian furniture." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 45-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Pens, foods, museum history, wild China, and Marsden Hartley." *Rotunda* 30:2 (1997): 45-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Modern Chinese art, historical pistols and maps, Canadian designer J.E.H. MacDonald, and Toronto architect William Thomas." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 45-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Maps, the Smithsonian, going to town, and time." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 46-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Jade, netsukes, photos of Japan, ancient Egypt, Marius Barbeau." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 53-55.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Whistler, building bridges, Babylonia, Roycrofters, and more ..." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 45-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Alchemy, male-midwifery, Canadian art, naturalists, and more ..." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 45-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Vegetarianism, the Leakey family, guides to birds and fishes, folk art, and more ..." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 45-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] The astonishing man in ice, excellent Nature guides, intelligent photo essays, and more." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 46-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Galileo, Inuit artists, life in amber, and more ..." *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 45-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Shipwrecks, clothing, Canadian architecture, and more ..." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 45-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Niagara Falls, architecture, Canadian women's fashion, treasures, and more ..." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 45-47.

- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Exploring Antarctica, and more." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 45-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Da Vinci, Lake Erie, Homeric art, and more." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 43-44.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Arctic mysteris, architectural historical, and more ..." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 41-45.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Dinosaurs, Algonquian Park, the Maya, gardens, the Amish, and Fort York." *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 45-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Regency style, everyday life in Egypt, the Alaska Highway, fish, atlas, gardens, and pirates." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 43-46.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Spices, Canadian architecture, music, history, and more." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 46-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] The story of corn, women and plants, and more." *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 45-46.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Newman's celebration of Canada, the ROM's Chinese treasures, Toronto places, gardens, and more." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 46-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Edison, inventing the Middle Ages, caribou coats ..." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 43-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Stolen continents, whale light, and more ..." *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 44-47.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Calligraphy, ecology, elephants, and more." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 50-54.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Cemeteries, Canada's first Jewish M.P., extraterrestrials and more." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 52-55.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Ancient writing and people, explorers, castles, exotic lands and more." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 51-54.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Lost treasures, popularizing science." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 53-54.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews] Atlases, gardening, Asia, whales." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 61-63.
- Fethering, G. "[Book reviews]." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 55-60.
- Collins, D. "[Book reviews] Wonderful life: the Burgess Shale and the Nature of history." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 55-56.
- Storck, P.L. "[Book reviews] Ancient Canada." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 56-58.
- Ashenburg, K. "[Book reviews] Ontario architecture: a guide to styles and building terms, 1784 to the present." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 55-56.
- Rahimi, D. "[Book reviews] Between past and present: archaeology, ideology, and nationalism in the modern Middle East." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 56-58.
- Pendergast, D.M. "[Book reviews] Chronicle of the world." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 58.
- Seymour, K.L. "[Book reviews] An odyssey in time: the dinosaurs of North America." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 58-59.
- Pendergast, D.M. "[Book reviews] Merchants and masterpieces." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 59-60.

McGhee, R. "[Book reviews] When the whalers were up north: Inuit memories from the eastern Arctic." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 62.

Fethering, G. "[Book reviews]." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 52-57.

Lister, K.R. "[Book reviews] Frozen in time: unlocking the secrets of the Franklin Expedition." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 59-62.

Crossman, E.J. "[Book reviews] Atlantic fishes of Canada." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 56-58.

Varley, G. "[Book reviews] The naturalist's garden." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 60.

Matthews, J. "[Book reviews] Museums of influence." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 59-62.

Sieciechowicz, K.Z. "[Book reviews] Indian school days." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 62-64.

Seymour, K.L. "[Book reviews] The new dinosaur dictionary." *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 56-61.

Varley, C. "[Book reviews] Western sunlight: C.W. Jefferys on the Canadian Prairies." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 64-65.

McDonald, J.A. "[Reviews] Captured heritage: the scramble for northwest coast artifacts." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 59-61.

Collins, D. "[Book reviews] Hen's teeth and horse's toes: further reflections in natural history." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 66-70.

Pendergast, D.M. "[Book reviews] The challenge to our cultural heritage: why preserve the past?" *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 61-63.

Simmins, G. "[Book reviews] Toronto, no mean city." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 66-70.

Simmins, G. "[Book reviews] Victorian architecture in London and southwestern Ontario." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 70-75.

Collins, D. "[Book reviews] The Burgess Shale." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 75-77.

Grzymiski, K.A. "[Book reviews] Pharaoh's people: scenes from life in Imperial Egypt." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 60-61.

Walker, M.I. "[Book reviews] Arctic dreams." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 57-58.

Walker, M.I. "[Book reviews] A fur traders' photographs: A.A. Chesterfield in the district of Ungava, 1901-1904." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 58-59.

Walker, M.I. "[Book reviews] Nastawgan: the Canadian north by canoe & snowshoe." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 59.

Simmins, G. "[Book reviews] Engineer's witness." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 67.

Kenyon, W.A. "[Book reviews] The short log and timber building book." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 62-63.

Martin, B.J. "[Book reviews] Patterns of power: the Jasper Grant collection and Great Lakes Indian art of the early nineteenth century." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 65-66.

Finsten, J. "[Book reviews] Painters and public life in eighteenth century Paris." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 62-63.

- Kenyon, W.A. "[Book reviews] The men with wooden feet the Spanish exploration of the Pacific Northwest." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 64-65.
- Tushingam, A.D. "[Book reviews] Alahan: an early Christian monastery in southern Turkey." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 66-67.
- Cruise, J.E. "[Book reviews] Field guide to orchids of North America." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 58-59.
- Simmins, G. "[Book reviews] Early Maritime artists of the Pacific Northwest coast, 1741-1841." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 59-61.
- Greenhill, P. "[Book reviews] Explorations in Canadian folklore." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 62-63.
- Jamieson, A.R. "[Book reviews] Canadian children's annual number 11." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 53.
- Keeble, K.C. "[Book reviews] Keep 'em rolling." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 62-63.
- Seymour, K.L. "[Book reviews] Fossils and the history of life." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 64-65.
- Martin, B.J. "[Book reviews] The sound of the drum: the sacred art of the Anishnabe." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 66-67.
- Gzowski, A. "[Book reviews] Granny's gang: life with a most unusual family of owls." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 51.
- Firth, E.G. "[Book reviews] Art work on Toronto." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 54-55.
- Simmins, G., and M. Parke-Taylor. "[Book reviews] Edmund Morris: frontier artist." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 56-59.
- Keall, E.J. "[Book reviews] Foreign devils on the Silk Road: the search for the lost cities and treasures of Chinese Central Asia." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 60-61.
- Clarke, T.R. "[Book reviews] Halley's comet." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 56-57.
- Lister, K.R. "[Book reviews] Cedar: tree of life to the Northwest Coast Indians." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 58-59.
- Johnson, B. "[Book reviews] The raven steals the light." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 60-61.
- Tovell, W.M. "[Book reviews] Voyage of the iceberg." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 62-63.
- Odum, A. "[Book reviews] Glen Loates: a brush with life." *Rotunda* 17:4 (1985): 56.
- Molyneaux, B. "[Book reviews] The magnetic north." *Rotunda* 17:4 (1985): 59-60.
- Woodward, S.M. "[Book reviews] Handbook of Canadian mammals: volume 1, Marsupials and insectivores." *Rotunda* 17:4 (1985): 61.
- Keeble, K.C. "[Book reviews] Cornerstones of order: courthouses and town halls of Ontario, 1784-1914." *Rotunda* 17:4 (1985): 62-63.
- Keeble, K.C. "[Book reviews] Toronto in art: 150 years through artists' eyes." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 59-61.
- Shepherd, B. "[Book reviews] Canadian folk art: old ways in a new land." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 63.
- Webster, D.B. "[Book reviews] The potter's view of Canada: Canadian scenes on nineteenth-century earthenware." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 53.

- Keeble, K.C. "[Book reviews] Masterpieces of architectural drawing." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 54-56.
- Pendergast, D.M. "[Book reviews] Ancient Maya civilization." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 53.
- Molyneaux, B. "[Book reviews] Overlay: contemporary art and the art of prehistory." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 54-56.
- Rogers, E.S. "[Book reviews] The house in east and southeast Asia: anthropological and architectural aspects." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 42-43.
- Kenyon, W.A. "[Book reviews] Battle for the West." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 44-45.
- Soper, J.H. "[Book reviews] Flowers of the wild: Ontario and the Great Lakes region." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 47-48.
- Peterson, R.L. "[Book reviews] Just bats." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 46-47.
- Storck, P.L. "[Book reviews] The Vail site: a Palaeo-Indian encampment in Maine." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 47-48.
- Buerschaper, P. "[Book reviews] Paintings from the wild: the art and life of George McLean." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 38.
- Tovell, W.M. "[Book reviews] The mapmakers: the story of the great pioneers in cartography: from antiquity to the space age." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 39.

Books of hours:

- Simons, R.C. "The Giacs and their book of hours." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 31-35.

Botanical gardens:

- Varley, G. "Physic in flower." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 8-9.

Botany--Grenada:

- Barbour, K., and J.H. McAndrews. "Grenada: the spice of tropical life: the incredible range of wild and domestic plant life makes this tiny island a botanical treasure." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 24-33.

Botany--Scotland:

- McNeill, J. "Scotland's garden quartet." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 29-40.

Boullée, Andre-Charles, 1642-1732:

- Nagora, L. "Erasing the ravages of time." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 37-42.

Bow and arrow:

- Lister, K.R. "History tied in a bow: a piece of Netsilingmiut hunting equipment speaks volumes." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 5.

Boyd, Douglas:

- Fox, R.A.C. "Scandinavian design: recent 20th-century acquisitions of silver by Canadian silversmiths Carl Poul Petersen and Douglas Boyd were considered too avant-garde for popular Canadian tastes when they were made." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 9-12.

McMullen, N. "Silver celebration: a fascinating and gifted resident of Richmond Hill produced beautiful works in silver." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 6.

Brasswork:

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 45-47.

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 43-44.

Brayfield, Lelia:

Seymour, K.L. "'Gator aid for paleontologists: Florida fossil hunters donate Ice-Age collection.'" *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 5.

Brayfield, William:

Seymour, K.L. "'Gator aid for paleontologists: Florida fossil hunters donate Ice-Age collection.'" *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 5.

Bread:

Varley, G. "The story of dough." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 42-48.

Breakfasts:

Ferguson, J. "Food at first light." *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 8-9.

Bregman, Sidney--Art collections:

Mackie, L.W. "How to identify oriental rugs." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 19-29.

Brett, Gerard:

Burnham, H.B. "Gerard Brett, 1915-1968." *Rotunda* 2:2 (1969): 38-39.

Brett, Katharine B.:

Schmedding, B. "Betty Brett: a life in paint and print." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 30-32.

Burnham, D.K. "On Betty Brett." *Rotunda* 8:3 (1975): 2-3.

Brick stamps--Middle East:

Pratt, B. "The Gorelick collection of ancient seals." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 4-5.

British Columbia Forest Museum:

Martin, S. "Riding the rails." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 40-42.

British Museum. Dept. of Egyptian Antiquities--History:

Grzymiski, K.A. "Travellers from an antique land: behind the amazing Egyptian artifacts visiting from London lies an intriguing story of the British Museum's evolution and its influence in the ROM's own founding." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 16-23.

Bronze sculpture, European:

Keeble, K.C. "Bronze sculpture in miniature: Baroque medals of Massimiliano Soldani-Benzi." *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 33-37.

Keeble, K.C. "Sculptural fountains in bronze: from Ammanati to Georg Raphael Donner." *Rotunda* 13:2 (1980): 26-34.

Keeble, K.C. "Of terracotta and bronze: newly acquired European sculpture." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 4-7.

Keeble, K.C. "On the three graces." *Rotunda* 10:4 (1977): 2-3.

Keeble, K.C. "On a Duquesnoy bronze." *Rotunda* 9:3 (1976): 2-3.

Keeble, K.C. "On a Barye bronze in the ROM." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 2-3.

Keeble, K.C. "Small bronzes of the Renaissance." *Rotunda* 4:2 (1971): 4-12.

Bronzes:

Stock, S., and H. Coxon. "Safely stored." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 43.

Jack, C.J. "Cherish the patina: bronze and bronze disease." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 44-48.

Bronzes, Chinese:

Ruitenbeek, K. "Images of paradise: in the tomb goods of 1st- to 3rd-century Sichuan, more than money grew on trees." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 7-8.

Shen, C. "Relics of a lost civilization." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 14-21.

Dohrenwend, D.J. "Paradise tube." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 16-17.

Irwin, S. "A bronze bestiary." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 12-13.

Bronzes, Egyptian:

Stock, S. "Furry cats and other Egyptian pets." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 41-42.

Brooks, Alan, 1869-1946:

Winearls, J. "For the birds: how an extraordinary partnership between a painter and a poet led to a singular group of bird paintings." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 12-17.

Budongo forest:

Shortt, T.M. "Nature Faking '73: the Budongo tropical rain forest." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 42-47.

Shortt, T.M. "Two Africas." *Rotunda* 2:3 (1969): 26-33.

Bugatti, Carlo, 1856-1940:

Sabatino, M. "Carlo Bugatti and the art of craftsmanship." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 12-19.

Building stones--Ontario:

Ashenburg, K. "The cobblestones of Paris." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 55-58.

Buildings, Brick:

Ashenburg, K. "The building blocks of Ontario." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 51-54.

Buildings, Octagonal:

Ashenburg, K. "A home for all: Ontario's octagons." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 52-57.

Bullwhips:

Brownstone, A. "A whip is just a whip ... except when summoning demons to a feast." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 6.

Bumpo, Kawamura:

Waterhouse, D.B. "Kawamura Bumpo: 19th century Japanese artist." *Rotunda* 4:4 (1971): 12-17.

Burgess Shale (B.C.):

[Editorial]. "A fossil paradise: the discovery of the Burgess Shale by Charles D. Walcott." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 10.

Caron, J., and D.M. Rudkin. "On the trail of a phantom fossil." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 20-29.

Collins, D. "Dinocarids: the first monster predators on earth." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 24-29.

Collins, D. "Paradise revisited." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 30-39.

Collins, D. "The great Anomalocaris mystery: how a shrimp became the world's first monster." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 51-57.

Collins, D. "A palaeontologist's paradise: the 1975 ROM expedition to the 540,000,000-year-old Burgess Shale." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 12-19.

Burnham, Dorothy K.:

Hood, A. "Dorothy Burnham: discovering Canada's handwoven heritage." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 40-46.

Burnham, Harold B.:

Brett, K.B. "Harold B. Burnham." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 24.

Burns, David W.:

Newlands, D.L. "Potter by the Maitland: David W. Burns." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 32-36.

Burns, Robert, 1759-1796:

[Editorial]. "Celebrating Scottish heritage: Robert Burns Day." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 15.

Butterfield, Nicholas J.:

[Editorial]. "Can anything be simpler?" *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 48.

Cabinetwork:

Fox, R.A.C. "Furnishing excellence: Thomas Nisbet's superbly crafted furniture represents the best in pre-Confederation cabinetmaking." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 30-37.

Moir, G. "An un-restoration project: conserving a laquered wooden cabinet." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 34-38.

Caddisflies:

Wiggins, G.B. "Caddisflies: glimpses into evolutionary history." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 32-39.

Caiman (Genus):

Lovisek, J.A. "To catch a caiman: rubber bands disarm these touchy reptiles." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 20-25.

Calumets:

Kapches, M.C.G. "Invisible women: in everyday life and in mythology, Iroquoian women played a vital role. But in the archaeological record they were almost invisible, or so it seemed until a recent discovery proved otherwise." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 12-19.

Kearsley, G. "Healing smoke: in a time of crisis, Iroquoians used pinched-face smoking pipes to appeal for spiritual help." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 26-31.

Camelidae, Fossil:

Seymour, K.L. "Camels in Saskatchewan." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 37-38.

Camels, Fossil:

Seymour, K.L. "Camels in Saskatchewan." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 37-38.

Canada--History--1763-1791:

Pitt, S. "To stand and fight together: Richard Pierpoint and the Coloured Corps of Upper Canada present a shamefully overlooked chapter in Canadian military history." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 8-13.

Canada--In art:

Chilton, M. "The Canada bowl: a rare small porcelain bowl in the Gardiner Museum reveals an 18th-century fascination with Canada." *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 26-33.

Canada--Politics and government:

Fethering, G. "Party press: the birth of the news in Canada: politics was all the news in 19th-century Canada." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 47-52.

Canoes and canoeing--Canada:

Lister, K.R. "From the curator's perspective." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 9.

Cape Henrietta Maria (Ont.):

Rudkin, D.M. "Cape crusaders: documenting tropical evidence in Arctic locales." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 4.

Caricatures and cartoons--England:

Kaellgren, P. "Macaronis, served with a touch of cheese." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 45-47.

Caricatures and cartoons--Great Britain:

De Brisay Campbell, M. "Let my sature be my song: English caricatures, 1780-1830." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 12-19.

Cartwright, Francis Lennox, 1874-1957--Medals:

Dunbar, F.J. "Memorabilia: the medals of Lieutenant Colonel F.L. Cartwright." *Rotunda* 13:4 (1980): 12-20.

Cashmere shawls:

Levi-Strauss, M. "Dendera: threads of deception." *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 46-50.

Castles:

Jamieson, A.R. "Speaking of castles." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 52-53.

Castles--France:

Keeble, K.C. "Grim keeps and fabulous gables: chateaux and castles of France." *Rotunda* 6:4 (1973): 28-37.

Caterpillars--Vietnam:

Darling, D.C. "Tiny tent makers: Vietnamese caterpillars dine in style." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 7.

Catherine, of Alexandria, Saint:

Hickl-Szabo, H. "St. Catherine of Alexandria: memorial to Gerard Brett." *Rotunda* 3:3 (1970): 36-37.

Cats--South America:

Seymour, K.L. "Tracing the feline line: one ROM researcher is tackling a nearly confounding task: identifying little-known species of South American wild cats." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 24-31.

Cats in art:

Stock, S. "Conservation gives cat another life." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 40.

Cave animals:

Calder, D.R. "Creatures of the dark." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 50.

Cave churches--France:

Gervers, V., and M. Gervers. "Cliffs, caves and hermits: the rock-cut church at Gurat." *Rotunda* 8:3 (1975): 4-13.

Cayapo Indians:

Fuchs, H. "A vanishing people." *Rotunda* 2:2 (1969): 28-33.

Cecropia moth:

Barr, D.W. "Does the city have you bugged? Our six-legged neighbours outnumber us." *Rotunda* 10:1 (1977): 24-32.

Celebrities--Pictorial works:

Smith, R. "Shot at fame: How photography stoked the star-making machinery of celebrity." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 22-26.

Celluloid:

Fenn, J. "Dealing with a plastic pioneer." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 43-44.

Celtic antiquities:

Brown, S.A. "The ringed crosses of the Celts." *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 29-35.

Centre canadien d'architecture:

Ashenburg, K. "The Canadian Centre for Architecture." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 58-60.

Century Village (Peterborough, Ont.):

Young, D.A. "Century Village, Lang." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 32-37.

Cephalopoda, Fossil:

Waddington, J. "'Living' fossil's ancient relative: fossil fragment dates to a time when North America was covered by a shallow tropical sea." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 44.

Cerambycidae:

Hubley, B. "Iridescent invaders: discovered recently in Ontario, the harmful Asian longhorned beetle has a life cycle that enables it to survive harsh Canadian winters." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 13-15.

Ceramic sculpture--China:

Leech, B. "From restoration to replicas." *Rotunda* 2:1 (1969): 34-40.

Cerussite:

Ottaway, T.L. "Light of the desert: the world's biggest cerussite gem." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 4.

Chairs

Kaellgren, P. "Comfy slippers." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 45-47.

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 43-44.

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 46-47.

Ignatieff, H. "On resurrecting settees." *Rotunda* 7:2 (1974): 2-3.

Hickl-Szabo, H. "The chair in Europe: a short history." *Rotunda* 7:2 (1974): 36-44.

Chamberlin, Agnes, 1833-1913:

Allodi, M. "Two gentlewoman of Upper Canada." *Rotunda* 10:2 (1977): 2-3.

Champagne wine:

Rubino, G. "Bona fide bubbles." *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 6-10.

Champlain and St. Lawrence Railroad:

Lavallee, O. "One hundred and fifty years of riding the rails." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 48-55.

Champsosaurus:

Seymour, K.L. "Champsosaur champ: predatory reptile superbly preserved." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 7.

Charente (France):

Gervers, V., and M. Gervers. "Cliffs, caves and hermits: the rock-cut church at Gurat." *Rotunda* 8:3 (1975): 4-13.

Chariots--China:

Ruitenbeek, K. "A two-wheeled legacy: a rare Chinese carriage is a "living document" about travel before the automobile." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 12-17.

Stephen, B. "Chariots of China: who introduced chariots to China?" *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 34-38.

Stephen, B. "Wheels for the dragon." *Rotunda* 3:4 (1970): 14-20.

Charles Darwin, 1809-1882:

Wilburn, G. "Evolution of an evolutionist: books that influenced Charles Darwin." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 44-48.

Chelsea porcelain:

Chilton, M. "A Chelsea rabbit for the Gardiner Museum." *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 5-6.

Child artists:

Howard Park Public School. "How do you see a Brontosaurus?" *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 48.

Children's clothing:

Methe, E. "Preserving your child's heirloom garments." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 41-42.

Brett, K.B. "Little women, little men: 19th century children's clothing in Canada." *Rotunda* 3:1 (1970): 6-15.

Chimaerasuchus:

[Editorial]. "A lone vegetarian." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 48.

Chimaeridae:

Lund, R. "The chimaeras and sharks of Bear Gulch." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 33-37.

China--Antiquities:

Chinese Archaeological Research Team. "Changan: great capital of Tang China." *Rotunda* 7:2 (1974): 20-31.

Chinese Archaeological Research Team. "Underground worlds of Han China: ROM's Chinese archaeological

research team examines Han dynasty burial practices." *Rotunda* 7:1 (1974): 18-25.

Stephen, B. "Visiting the Chinese exhibition at the ROM, August 8-November 16: background." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 4-11.

Stephen, B. "China: new perspectives on the past." *Rotunda* 6:4 (1973): 4-17.

China--Courts and courtiers--Costume:

Vollmer, J. "Clothing and the politics of conquest: Manchu court costume in China." *Rotunda* 10:2 (1977): 40-48.

China--Description and travel:

Tovell, W.M. "Nine days in China: April 16-24, 1975." *Rotunda* 8:4 (1975): 40-47.

China--Social life and customs:

Tsang, K.B. "Fanning a grave: harsh tales fed ancient China's social system." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 5.

Tsang, K.B. "Thoughtful gifts: with Chinese gifts, it's the thoughts that really count." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 28-33.

Pagani, C. "Long life mud: Chinese opium boxes have much to tell about the turbulent times of later Imperial China." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 12-17.

Chinese-Japanese War, 1894-1895--Art and the war:

Wylie, H. "Images of imperialism: woodblock prints of the 1894-95 Sino-Japanese War are a vivid reminder of a critical chapter in Japanese history." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 24-29.

Chinese characters--Etymology:

Xu, J. "The tall cap: symbol of authority in ancient China." *Rotunda* 14:2 (1981): 32-36.

Chopsticks--China:

Xu, J. "Chopsticks." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 9-11.

Christian antiquities--Turkey:

Gough, M. "They carved the stone: the monastery of Alahan." *Rotunda* 11:2 (1978): 4-13.

Christian art and symbolism:

Webb, M. "Restoring the Canadiana Gallery's Madonna and Child." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 9.

Brown, S.A. "The ringed crosses of the Celts." *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 29-35.

Christianity and culture--Latin America:

Graham, E. "A spirited debate: why did the Maya convert to Catholicism?" *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 18-23.

Christie, Agatha, 1890-1976:

Young, C.T. "Advice for young people going out in the field." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 4-7.

Christmas--History:

Carpenter, C.H. "Value of festive traditions." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 58-64.

Kenny, J. "The Christmas star: miracle, myth, or scientific fact?" *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 12-17.

Christmas decorations--Canada:

Holmes, J. "Deck the halls: toys for a Canadian Christmas." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 4-11.

Christmas in art:

Keeble, K.C. "On the Christmas story in stone." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 2-3.

Chrysomelidae:

Darling, D.C. "Holey aroids: insects make their rounds in Vietnam." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 5.

Church architecture--Ontario:

Thurlby, M. "Ottawa gothic." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 24-31.

Church of St. Mary Magdalene (Toronto, Ont.):

Keeble, K.C. "St. Mary Magdalene and the ROM." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 41-42.

Church vestments--Spain:

Starink, E. "Two Spanish albs: ecclesiastical haute couture." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 49-51.

Cigarette cases:

Kaellgren, P. "New pieces for the Weston Room ... and a cigarette case with a story." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 5-8.

Cities and towns--Canada:

Fethering, G. "The origins of urban Canada." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 44-51.

Citrus fruits:

Varley, G. "Oranges and lemons." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 7-9.

City planning--Ontario--History:

[Editorial]. "Mark Osbaldeston: the city that could have been." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 48.

Clavichord:

Ball, I.R. "Mere box of flies? The melancholy clavichord." *Rotunda* 9:2 (1976): 12-18.

Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt, d. 30 B.C.--Art:

Shaw, R.L. "Cleopatra of Toronto: curators may never find out exactly where in Egypt an uninscribed ROM statue was found; what they are on the brink of knowing about the piece, labelled "early Ptolemaic queen or goddess", may prove even more intriguing." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 32-40.

Climatic changes:

Burridge, M. "Time for global change." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 11-12.

Tovell, W.M. "Not ours to control: living with changing lake levels." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 26-32.

Clocks and watches:

Nagora, L. "Erasing the ravages of time." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 37-42.

Shaul, S. "The mystery passage of time." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 9-10.

King, H.C. "It's about time." *Rotunda* 6:2 (1973): 12-19.

Bacso, J. "The passing hours: decorative to functional." *Rotunda* 3:3 (1970): 22-32.

Coelacanth:

Burridge, M. "The Coelacanth: a real fish tale." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 50-54.

Coffee--Indonesia--Java:

Carter, K., and S. McClellan. "Luwak coffee." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 7-9.

Coffeepots:

Fox, R.A.C. "Rare coffee pot causes a stir: Loyalist heirlooms with a known Canadian provenance are exceedingly rare; recently, a silver coffee pot with an impressive pedigree was acquired by the ROM." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 45-47.

Kaellgren, P. "Arms add charms." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 48.

Coffins--Egypt:

Trumpour, M. "Sheri's story: a coffin in the shadows." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 4-5.

Converse, D., and M. Webb. "The case of the salty coffin: sleuth work by ROM conservators reveals the cause of deterioration on an Egyptian mummy case." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 43-44.

Wilson, S., and C. Baum. "A real case history: the coffin of Djed-Ma'at-es-ankh." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 9-13.

Coinage--Macedonia:

Easson, A.H. "Macedonian coinage and its Hellenistic successors." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 29-31.

Coins, French:

Campbell, M. "A numismatic puzzle: a French duke of Athens." *Rotunda* 6:2 (1973): 28-30.

Coins, Greek:

Easson, A.H. "Macedonian coinage and its Hellenistic successors." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 29-31.

Easson, A.H. "Money alone sets all the world in motion." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 25-31.

Coins, Kushan:

Jongeward, D. "Coins of the Kushan kings: a little-known Asian dynasty revealed." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 6.

Coins, Medieval:

Campbell, M. "A numismatic puzzle: a French duke of Athens." *Rotunda* 6:2 (1973): 28-30.

Collectibles--Forgeries:

Pendergast, D.M., and C. Farley. "The good, the bad, and the collector." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 11.

Collectibles--Ontario:

Holmes, J. "Our homely treasures." *Rotunda* 16:4 (1983): 35-38.

Collectors and collecting:

Grant, V. "Souvenir: art or artifact?" *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 13-15.

Color prints, Japanese:

Shiga, H. "Ancient news that's fit to print: printed on blocks of wood, illustrated accounts of important historical events known as kwaraban were a major source of news for the people of Edo." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 24-31.

Wylie, H. "Images of imperialism: woodblock prints of the 1894-95 Sino-Japanese War are a vivid reminder of a critical chapter in Japanese history." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 24-29.

Pagani, C., and J. Summers. "Black ships and Barbarians: prints from the Edo-period Japan." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 29-36.

Waterhouse, D.B. "Japanese prints from a Canadian collection: eighteenth-century ukiyoe and Sir Edmund Walker." *Rotunda* 8:2 (1975): 4-13.

Comets:

Wujec, T. "Celestial intruders." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 12-18.

Ballantyne, R. "Fiery omens of the skies: Comet 1973f." *Rotunda* 6:4 (1973): 18-24.

Conodonts:

Von Bitter, P.H. "Conodont conundrum." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 16-23.

Consciousness in animals:

Ingram, J. "Conscious opinions: is consciousness a uniquely human trait?" *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 18-22.

Constellations--Names:

McGregor, I.G. "Who gave the constellations their names?" *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 60-61.

Cookery--Louisiana--New Orleans:

Rubino, G. "Cooking with jazz." *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 7-10.

Cookery (Caviar):

Ferguson, J. "Caviar." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 5-7.

Cookery (Eggplant):

Ferguson, J. "Eggplant." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 7-9.

Cookery (Foie gras):

Ferguson, J. "Foie gras, the cocaine of cuisine." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 5-7.

Cookery (Game):

Ferguson, J. "Name of the game." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 7-8.

Cookery (Lentils):

Ferguson, J. "Lentils." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 9-11.

Cookery (Mangos):

Ferguson, J. "Mango madness." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 7-9.

Cookery (Nuts):

Ferguson, J. "Nuts." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 6-7.

Cookery (Oysters):

Ferguson, J. "Oysters, my love." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 7-9.

Cookery (Pepper):

Ferguson, J. "Pepper." *Rotunda* 30:2 (1997): 6-7.

Cookery (Popcorn):

Ferguson, J. "Crunch." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 7-8.

Cookery (Potatoes):

Ferguson, J. "The potato." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 9-11.

Varley, G. "Potatoes: more than rustic fare." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 4-5.

Cookery (Rhubarb):

Ferguson, J. "Rhubarb." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 9-11.

Cookery (Salmon):

Ferguson, J. "Salmon." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 7-9.

Cookery (Smoked foods):

Ferguson, J. "Smoking up." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 6-8.

Cookery (Truffles):

Ferguson, J. "The black queen of cuisine." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 6-7.

Cookery, Japanese:

Ferguson, J. "Feast of fakes." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 41-42.

Cookery, Spanish--Andalusia style:

Rubino, G. "Tapas time." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 11-14.

Cookies:

Holtz, P. "Good old-fashioned cookies." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 9-13.

Copper ores--Ontario:

Vertolli, V. "Heavy metal: quirky copper find provides evidence of glacial movement in Ontario." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 5.

Corals, Fossil--Ontario:

Rudkin, D.M., and D.C. Currie. "Honeycomb pretender: looking remarkably like a honeycomb, a fossil discovered near Parry Sound, Ontario, represents a life form far more ancient than bees." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 47-48.

Waddington, J. "A charmed find: a fossil coral found in Sundridge, Ontario, has remained intact for millions of years thanks to a series of lucky breaks." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 47-48.

Corkscrews:

Rubino, G. "As the worm turns." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 8-13.

Corporate image:

Young, C.T. "Corporate identity and the modern institution." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 6-9.

Corrado, Ted:

[Editorial]. "Chef Ted Corrado takes the helm at C5." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 31.

Cosmochronology:

Kenny, J. "Rejuvenating the stars." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 43-49.

Cosmology:

Kenny, J. "Recipe for a universe: a review of the basic ingredients of the cosmos." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 12-16.

Costume:

Brown, R. "Paper vogue: a new twist on narrating fashion's history." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 5.

Costume--Canada:

Palmer, A. "High-tech, streetwise, & eco-natural: contemporary Canadian fashion blurs the boundaries between sports, leisure, and workwear." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 24-33.

Costume--China:

Vollmer, J. "Clothing and the politics of conquest: Manchu court costume in China." *Rotunda* 10:2 (1977): 40-48.

Costume--China--History--Ming-Qing dynasties, 1368-1912:

Tsang, K.B. "Bridal wear revisited." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 18.

Costume--Egypt:

Shaw, R.L. "They walked in beauty: artwork and artifacts of ancient Egypt reveal the fluctuating fashions of this glamorous people." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 16-23.

Shaw, R.L. "Girdle tightens Egyptian collection." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 4.

Costume--Ethiopia:

Gervers, M. "Shamma, Gabi, and Kami: traditional cotton costume in Ethiopia." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 38-44.

Costume--Europe:

Holford, M. "The beginning of couture: women's 18th-century fashion in the ROM." *Rotunda* 14:4 (1981): 24-31.

Costume--France:

Chrisman-Campbell, K. "Designing woman: haute couture designer, and social climber nonpareil, Marie-Jeanne Bertin attracted an elite 18th-century clientele that included the queens of France, Spain, and Sweden." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 12-19.

Costume--Ontario:

Holford, M. "Clothes and fashion." *Rotunda* 16:4 (1983): 34-35.

Cotton weaving:

Gervers, M. "Shamma, Gabi, and Kami: traditional cotton costume in Ethiopia." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 38-44.

Coverlets--Canada:

Burnham, D.K. "A coverlet for Hannah Moot: a recent gift for the Canadian textiles collection." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 44-45.

Coverlets--India:

Vollmer, J., and I. Krasuski. "Preserving the past: an Indian embroidered coverlet." *Rotunda* 14:2 (1981): 24-31.

Cowan, Noah:

[Editorial]. "ICC in conversation." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 9.

Crabs, Fossil:

Collins, D. "Unhappy trails: death 150 million years ago and chicanery today." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 5-6.

Crayfish--Ontario:

Guiasu, R.C. "Tunnel syndrome." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 22-27.

Barr, D.W. "Crayfish hunt." *Rotunda* 3:3 (1970): 14-21.

Cree Indians:

Rogers, E.S. "Paul Kane and the spirit chief of Norway House." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 34-39.

Cree Indians--Costumes:

[Editorial]. "Not a decoy." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 48.

Crinoidea, Fossil:

Rudkin, D.M. "Bouquet of sea-lilies: seven stunning fossil animals." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 6-7.

Crocodiles--In art:

[Editorial]. "For biting commentary." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 48.

Crocodiles--New Guinea:

Nash, S., and A.D. Nash. "Counting crocodiles." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 16-18.

Cronin, Ray:

[Editorial]. "Ray Cronin: a distinction of voices." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 52.

Crosses--Ireland:

Brown, S.A. "The ringed crosses of the Celts." *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 29-35.

Crown jewels--Iran:

Meen, V.B., and A.D. Tushingham. "The crown jewels of Iran." *Rotunda* 1:4 (1968): 2-11.

Cruickshank, Robert, 1743-1809:

Fox, R.A.C. "Cruickshank: then and now." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 21.

Fox, R.A.C. "The remarkable legacy of Robert Cruickshank: innovative in fashion and astute in business, an 18th-century master silversmith created works of singular splendour." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 32-39.

Crustacea:

Bousfield, E.L. "Mysterious insects of the sea." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 30-36.

Carson, R. "Food for thought: crustaceans and molluscs." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 22-27.

Crystal skulls:

Jennings, J. "The real deal? Or just skullduggery?" *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 22.

Cuba--Antiquities:

Pendergast, D.M. "Up from the shallows: a look at the ROM's first archaeological excavation in Cuba." *Rotunda* 30:2 (1997): 28-35.

Cucuteni-Trypillia culture:

[Editorial]. "Mysteries of ancient Ukraine: the remarkable Trypilian Culture (5400-2700 BCE)." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 8-9.

[Editorial]. "Northland Power helps reveal Trypilian culture." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 44.

Cultural property--Repatriation:

Webster, D.B. "A heritage for export?: repatriation of Canadian antiquities." *Rotunda* 6:1 (1973): 22-29.

Currelly, C. T. (Charles Trick), 1876-1957:

Smith, A.M. "Commemorating a ROM legend." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:4 (2009): 11.

Matthews, J. "The right man in the right place at the right time: a look at the visionary who was instrumental in founding the ROM." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 14-18.

Yamamoto, K. "The excavator's digs: a glimpse into the past: excavating the hut of ROM founder Charles Trick Currelly in Abydos, Egypt." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 19-21.

Town, H.B. "Charles Trick Currelly: hero." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 20-24.

Cut glass--Russia (Federation):

Kaellgren, P. "Export permit on ice." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 18.

Cutlery--Europe:

Bacso, J. "From fingers to forks: European knives and forks in the ROM." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 12-19.

Cylinder seals--Middle East:

Pratt, B. "The Gorelick collection of ancient seals." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 4-5.

Cyprus--Antiquities:

Denis, P. "Foreign exchanges: throughout the ages, artists in Cyprus have transformed foreign aesthetic influences to create their own highly original art forms." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 38-44.

Daggers--Scotland:

Keeble, K.C. "Scottish dirk enhances European collections." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 5-6.

Daguerreotype:

Shortt, T.M. "The diorama." *Rotunda* 2:3 (1969): 34.

Dakhla Oasis (Egypt):

Thurston, H. "Bookmakers, farmers, and philosophers." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 54-58.

Hollett, A. "Surveying the sands: the precarious existence of a desert oasis." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 20-27.

Dalou, Jules, 1838-1902:

Keeble, K.C. "Of terracotta and bronze: newly acquired European sculpture." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 4-7.

Dance costume:

Zingg, J. "Georgian dance: elegance in motion." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 4-5.

Dandies--England:

Kaellgren, P. "Macaronis, served with a touch of cheese." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 45-47.

Dartnell, George R., 1798-1878--Journeys:

De Pencier, H. "The harrowing journeys of George Russell Dartnell." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 18-24.

David, King of Israel--Art:

[Editorial]. "A spicy tale." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 56.

Dayal, Lala Deen, 1844-1905:

Dewan, D. "India through the camera lens." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 4-5.

De Beers Canada:

[Editorial]. "The glittering legacy of De Beers Canada." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 44.

Dead Sea scrolls:

Kohn, R.L. "Science of the scrolls." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 22-27.

Rahimi, D. "Mystery writers." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 18-21.

[Editorial]. "Premier McGuinty announces the Dead Sea Scrolls to come to the ROM." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 12.

Thorsell, W. "The Dead Sea Scrolls project: more than an exhibition." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 13.

Death--Time of:

McKeown, P. "Bugs and bodies or the entomological sleuth." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 12-19.

Decoration and ornament--Art deco:

Kaellgren, P. "Classic survivors: examples of important, original art deco furniture are few and far between. The

ROM's fine collection contains some treasured classics." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 12-19.

Decoration and ornament--Europe--Chinese influences:

Vollmer, J. "Visions fo Cathay: the mystique of chinoiserie." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 22-29.

Decoration and ornament--Régence style:

Bacso, J. "The splendour of Regence." *Rotunda* 6:1 (1973): 4-13.

Decorative arts:

Webster, D.B. "Georgian Canada: culture and conflict: a bicentennial exhibition." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 6-13.

Decorative arts--Ontario:

Kaellgren, P. "Ostry gift makes ROM decorative arts collection best in Canada." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 4-7.

Deep-sea ecology:

Santini, F. "The heavens and the deep blue sea? Could life exist on other planets? Although it may seem unfathomable, the answer could lie within Earth's oceans." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 24-29.

Deep diving--Equipment and supplies:

Emery, A. "Sublimnos: researchers go underwater at Tobermory." *Rotunda* 4:2 (1971): 20-27.

Degas, Edgar, 1834-1917:

Rasky, H. "The secrets of Edgar Degas: an open letter of appreciation." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 35-41.

Desks--England:

Kaellgren, P. "Made to move: its size and portability made this desk ideal for 19th-century women on the go and may account for its presence in many places beyond the home, including Ottawa's corridors of power." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 49-51.

Diaghilev, Serge, 1872-1929:

Krasuski, I., J. Whiteford, and M. Holford. "Costumes from the Ballet russes: a colourful evocation from the Diaghilev era." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 20-27.

Diamond bracelets:

Gait, R.I., and A. Neumann. "A magnificent diamond necklet adds sparkle to the new S.R. Perren Gem and Gold Room." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 10-11.

Diamond jewelry:

Gait, R.I., and A. Neumann. "A magnificent diamond necklet adds sparkle to the new S.R. Perren Gem and Gold Room." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 10-11.

Diamonds:

[Editorial]. "Diamonds: the stories behind the sparkle." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 16.

Daniels, P. "Diamonds: gems for eternity." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 27-31.

Dinners and dining--Mediterranean Region:

Rubino, G. "The Mediterranean way of eating." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 7-11.

Dinocerata:

Seymour, K.L. "U who?" *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 5.

Dinosaur tracks:

Edmund, A.G. "On footprints." *Rotunda* 7:1 (1974): 2-3.

Dinosaurs:

Carr, T.D. "Non-birds of a feather." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 22-31.

Carr, T.D. "How to ID a dinosaur: two paleontologists unravel clues to the identity of a dinosaur skull, discovering a species never seen before." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 32-37.

Carr, T.D. "Baby face: ROM Albertosaurus reveals new findings on dinosaur development." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 5.

Sues, H. "The life of the dinosaur, fact and fiction: can scientific research match the public's imagination?" *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 22-25.

Sues, H. "New dinosaurs home at the ROM." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 5-6.

Sues, H. "A lucky break for dinosaurs: fossils in Nova Scotia offer proof that dinosaurs flourished because of a mass extinction." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 34-39.

Sues, H. "Originals: while few of the dinosaurs that inspired Crichton and Spielberg's Jurassic Park lived in Jurassic times, they did exist. What were they really like?" *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 21-24.

Russell, L.S. "Exploring a great dinosaur graveyard." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 20-29.

Russell, L.S. "Those remarkable dinosaurs." *Rotunda* 4:1 (1971): 4-17.

Dinosaurs--Chihuahua (Mexico : State):

Edmund, A.G. "Dinosaur bones in the Chihuahua Desert: a new field of exploration." *Rotunda* 17:4 (1985): 35-39.

Dinosaurs--China:

Lessem, D. "Digging for dinosaurs in China." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 14-23.

Dinosaurs--South America:

Lessem, D. "Jose Bonaparte, master of the Mesozoic." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 21-28.

Dinosaurs--Uzbekistan:

Sues, H. "Hunting for dinosaurs in Tamerlane's backyard: the Kyzylkum Desert of Uzbekistan may yield the precursors of North American dinosaurs." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 28-33.

Dionysus (Greek deity)--Art:

Denis, P. "A toast to Greece's original vintner." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 38-42.

Diorama:

Edmund, A.G. "A search for dinosaur fodder." *Rotunda* 6:1 (1973): 38-44.

Shortt, T.M. "The diorama." *Rotunda* 2:3 (1969): 34.

Disasters in art:

King, H.C. "Omens of disaster: when heaven blazed forth the death of princes." *Rotunda* 9:4 (1976): 12-19.

DNA:

Cook, G. "Defining biodiversity through DNA: through studies on DNA combined with other research, new approaches for the preservation of biodiversity are evolving." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 28-33.

Dodo:

Hadrath, O. "Demise of the dodo." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 40.

Seymour, K.L. "Ways of the dodo: sixty years ago, when a mere handful of dodo skeletons were known worldwide, the ROM owned one. Assistant curator Kevin Seymour reveals how the Museum managed to acquire it, and explores what researchers have discovered since." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 38-41.

Dogs in art:

Keeble, K.C. "Canine character: questions and answers about a Russian animalier sculpture." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 45-47.

Dolls:

Krasuski, I., and C. Reeves. "All that's bright must fade." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 12-14.

Fitz-Gibbon, M. "On 1979: International Year of the Child." *Rotunda* 12:2 (1979): 2-4.

Domes--Yemen:

Keall, E.J. "Bringing the dome to Yemen." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 30-39.

Donner, Georg Raphael, 1693-1741:

Keeble, K.C. "Sculptural fountains in bronze: from Ammanati to Georg Raphael Donner." *Rotunda* 13:2 (1980): 26-34.

Double bass:

Wilson, S. "A sound move: conservation preparations for a musical instrument loan." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 20-27.

Dough:

Varley, G. "The story of dough." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 42-48.

Draperies:

Park, P. "A curtain call." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 42-44.

Drawing, European:

Collinson, H. "Drawing on design: drawings at the ROM are more than pretty pictures." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 34-40.

Dungulah (Sudan):

Grzymski, K.A. "Surveying the sands: archaeology between the cataracts." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 27-29.

Duquesnoy, Francois:

Keeble, K.C. "On a Duquesnoy bronze." *Rotunda* 9:3 (1976): 2-3.

Dwellings--Iran:

Levine, L.D. "Doorways to antiquity: early Iranian settlements surrender some of their secrets." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 32-36.

Dwellings--Ontario:

McIntyre, J. "Private places: how private do we really want our homes to be?" *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 30-38.

Dyes and dyeing--China:

Tsang, K.B. "China blues: a look at the colour that has saturated traditional Chinese fabric, and society, for centuries." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 22-31.

Early maps:

Ingram, J. "The Vinland map." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 52-57.

Earrings:

Denis, P. "Three donors give art and jewellery to the Greek and Roman Department." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 16.

Earth--Evolution:

Waddington, J. "Earth: the alien planet: the emergence of life and how it separated Earth from the planetary pack." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 36-42.

Earth--Orbit:

Deans, P. "Ringed world: speculations on a ring around the earth." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 40-47.

Earthquakes:

Tovell, W.M. "When the earth speaks." *Rotunda* 4:3 (1971): 16-24.

Earthworms:

Stacey, D. "Earthworm ecology: why these invertebrates are essential to making your garden grow." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 13-14.

Eastern Desert (Egypt):

Saywell, S. "The Bishari: people of this land." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 26-34.

Echinodermata, Fossil:

Rudkin, D.M. "The case of the headless homoiosteles: uncovering the identity of an odd-ball sea fossil, visions of leeches and braided gimp." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 51-52.

Rudkin, D.M. "Seeing stars: rare, intact creature of the sea." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 4.

Edmontosaurus:

Seymour, K.L., and D. Evans. "Getting our duckbills in a row." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 33.

Edo (Japan)--In art:

Shiga, H. "Ancient news that's fit to print: printed on blocks of wood, illustrated accounts of important historical events known as kawaraban were a major source of news for the people of Edo." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 24-31.

Takesue, A. "Famous first impressions: a forgotten album of celebrated Japanese prints holds a valuable surprise." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 28-33.

Egypt--Antiquities:

Berg, D.A. "White collar crime in ancient Egypt." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 15-16.

Egypt--Social conditions:

Leprohon, R.J. "Love your wife with all your heart: ancient literature about family life in Egypt sounds a familiar note today." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 12-16.

Egypt Exploration Society:

Needler, W. "Acquisition by contribution: latest finds from the Egypt Exploration Society." *Rotunda* 2:4 (1969): 22-32.

Ekoi (African people):

Forni, S. "Made for masquerade: carved masks of the Ejagham people honoured women." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 20.

Fenn, J. "An Ekoi mask with skin problems." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 18-19.

Electrotyping:

Kaellgren, P. "Electrotypes: electric art Victorian style." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 29-31.

Elephants:

[Editorial]. "Tantor's legacy: elephant bones help identify ice-age relatives." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 7.

Nash, S., and A.D. Nash. "Saving the Sumatran elephant." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 7-8.

Elephants, Fossil:

Seymour, K.L. "Ivory choice." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 43-44.

Elgin and Winter Garden Theatre:

Finlay, C.S. "Echoes of Toronto's theatrical past: a rare collection of vaudeville sets conjures up life before the talkies." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 11-16.

Fethering, G. "Toronto's theatres reborn." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 20-26.

Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1926-:

Jamieson, A.R. "A gown fit for a queen and a queen fit for all." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 58-59.

Elizabeth, Queen, consort of George VI, King of Great Britain, 1900-:

Matthews, J. "Royal centenarian: the Queen Mother visits the ROM in 1965." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 48.

Lavoie, J. "The king and queen of hearts: a royal visit remembered." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 10-17.

Embroidery:

Maeder, E. "Made in England?: an 18th-century trade embargo of foreign embroidery raises interesting questions about the meaning of "foreign"." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 34-40.

Collinson, H. "Album of eighteenth-century floral-embroidery patterns acquired by the ROM." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 5-6.

Embroidery--China:

Pagani, C. "Rural life in blue and white: simple textiles from southwestern China reveal the lives of their creators." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 12-18.

Embroidery--England:

Smith, A.M. "Screen idol's embroidered gift." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 48.

Embroidery--Morocco:

Mackie, L.W. "The threads of time in Fez, Morocco." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 18-23.

Embroidery--Turkey:

Gervers, V. "The vanishing cloaks of Afyon: textile treasures from Turkey and the Balkans." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 4-15.

Emeralds--Colombia:

Tait, K.D. "Benchmark of beauty." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 23.

Ottaway, T.L., and J. Kenny. "Unearthing Columbia's emeralds." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 38-43.

Endangered ecosystems:

Myers, N. "Biodiversity's greatest challenge: are we faced with environmental breakdown and mass extinction on the scale that killed the dinosaurs?" *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 10-17.

English wit and humor:

Kaellgren, P. "Macaronis, served with a touch of cheese." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 45-47.

Erie, Lake, Battle of, 1813:

Webster, D.B. "The Battle of Lake Erie tureens." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 48-53.

Eskimos:

Taylor, J.G. "Guns for the Eskimos." *Rotunda* 3:2 (1970): 22-29.

Etching, French:

Keeble, K.C. "The sincerest form of flattery: 17th-century French etchings of the battles of Alexander the Great." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 30-35.

Ethnology--New Guinea:

Rogers, E.S. "New Guinea: Big Man Island." *Rotunda* 3:4 (1970): 4-13.

Euphrates River Valley--Antiquities:

Young, C.T. "An outpost of empire: excavations along the Euphrates River, Iraq." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 4-9.

Eurypterida:

Waddington, J. "Scorpion, true or false." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 43-44.

Waddington, J. "Sea scorpions" and sea scorpions." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 4.

Seymour, K.L., and J. Waddington. "The growing collections." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 57.

Evans, David:

[Editorial]. "Bone adventure: how a ROM paleontologist rediscovered a rare dinosaur at the Museum." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:3 (2007): 15.

Eve (Biblical figure)--In art:

Hickl-Szabo, H. "Adam and Eve." *Rotunda* 2:4 (1969): 4-13.

Evolution (Biology):

Kamo, S.L. "Volcanos: triggers of mass extinction: extreme volcanic eruptions may prove to be the leading cause of mass extinctions." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 28-33.

Engstrom, M.D. "Beacons of evolution: lemmings are providing clear evidence about how species originate." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 35-41.

Excavations (Archaeology):

Kenyon, W.A. "On the ethics of archaeological excavation." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 2-3.

Tushingham, A.D. "Can our past be saved?" *Rotunda* 6:4 (1973): 2-3.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Arkansas:

Kapches, M.C.G. "Tales from the Arkansas pottery belt." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 15-21.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Assyria:

Levine, L.D. "Of Medes and media." *Rotunda* 3:1 (1970): 36-44.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Belize:

Graham, E. "Resting in peace." *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 9-12.

Pendergast, D.M., and E. Graham. "No site too small: the ROM's Marco Gonzalez excavations in Belize." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 34-40.

Pendergast, D.M. "The ancient Maya: life in the slow lane." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 18-23.

Pendergast, D.M. "The old man and the moon: a 14th-century figurine from Lamanai." *Rotunda* 14:4 (1981): 7-12.

Pendergast, D.M. "An ancient Mayan dignitary: a work of art from the ROM's excavations at Lamanai, Belize." *Rotunda* 13:4 (1980): 5-11.

Pendergast, D.M. "A face from the past: a jade mosaic mask from Lamanai." *Rotunda* 10:1 (1977): 4-11.

Pendergast, D.M. "The church in the jungle: the ROM's first season at Lamani." *Rotunda* 8:2 (1975): 32-40.

Pendergast, D.M. "People on pots: an ancient Maya Gallery." *Rotunda* 4:1 (1971): 26-35.

Pendergast, D.M. "Jigsaw in jade." *Rotunda* 3:2 (1970): 38-42.

Pryce-Jones, H. "Altun-Ha: a tourist's notebook." *Rotunda* 2:3 (1969): 20-24.

Pendergast, D.M. "Temples and tombs in British Honduras." *Rotunda* 1:4 (1968): 25-31.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Central America:

Pendergast, D.M. "The hunchback tomb: a major archaeological discovery in Central America." *Rotunda* 16:4 (1983): 5-11.

Excavations (Archaeology)--China:

Shen, C. "Peking Man revisited." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 9.

Shen, C. "The great thrall of China." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 32-42.

Shen, C. "The Great Rescue Project of China: by 2009, some 21 cities and counties will be submerged by China's giant new hydro-electric dam. The controversial project has spawned what is likely the largest archaeological salvage mission in history." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 20-31.

Shen, C. "Relics of a lost civilization." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 14-21.

Shen, C. "In the cave of the dragon tooth: the continuing quest for human origins." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 26-33.

Chinese Archaeological Research Team. "Changan: great capital of Tang China." *Rotunda* 7:2 (1974): 20-31.

Chinese Archaeological Research Team. "Underground worlds of Han China: ROM's Chinese archaeological research team examines Han dynasty burial practices." *Rotunda* 7:1 (1974): 18-25.

Stephen, B. "China: new perspectives on the past." *Rotunda* 6:4 (1973): 4-17.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Croatia:

Kaiser, T.M. "The secret chamber." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 40-46.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Cuba:

Pendergast, D.M. "The house in the water: an unprecedented find may open a window onto the past of Cuba's ancient Taino people." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 26-31.

Pendergast, D.M. "Up from the shallows: a look at the ROM's first archaeological excavation in Cuba." *Rotunda* 30:2 (1997): 28-35.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Egypt:

Thurston, H. "Bookmakers, farmers, and philosophers." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 54-58.

Yamamoto, K. "The excavator's digs: a glimpse into the past: excavating the hut of ROM founder Charles Trick Currelly in Abydos, Egypt." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 19-21.

Hollett, A. "Surveying the sands: the precarious existence of a desert oasis." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 20-27.

Kelley, A.L. "Pharaoh's temple to the sun: archaeologists unearth the remains of the cult that failed." *Rotunda* 9:4 (1976): 32-39.

Needler, W. "Acquisition by contribution: latest finds from the Egypt Exploration Society." *Rotunda* 2:4 (1969): 22-32.

Excavations (Archaeology)--England:

Pryor, F. "Sites within sites: the last three seasons at Fengate." *Rotunda* 11:1 (1978): 4-11.

Pryor, F. "Ancient man at Fengate: Britain's past on the move." *Rotunda* 8:3 (1975): 34-40.

Pryor, F. "Fengate and the Fens." *Rotunda* 5:2 (1972): 36-43.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Greece:

Shaw, J.W., and M.C. Shaw. "Excavations at Kommos: recent discoveries in Crete." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 12-19.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Iran:

Keall, E.J. "Exotic art in a rebel fortress: a Parthian mountain stronghold in Iran." *Rotunda* 10:2 (1977): 12-18.

Keall, E.J. "Persian castle on the Silk Road: excavating a Sasanian hunting lodge." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 24-29.

Young, C.T. "The day we found the tablet: it was five thousand years old." *Rotunda* 7:2 (1974): 4-11.

Levine, L.D. "Three cows." *Rotunda* 6:1 (1973): 14-21.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Iraq:

Young, C.T. "An outpost of empire: excavations along the Euphrates River, Iraq." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 4-9.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Jordan:

Rahimi, D. "Down on the farm: a neolithic site in Jordan: what caused the demise of a sophisticated society in ancient Jordan?" *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 13-17.

Rahimi, D. "Ain Ghazal: a neolithic village in Jordan." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 34-39.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Judaea, Wilderness of:

Tadmor, M. "The Judaeian desert treasure." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 14-20.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Kurdistan:

Keall, E.J. "With the people of the truth: the ROM in Kurdistan." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 5-10.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Nubia:

Grzymiski, K.A. "Nubia before the pyramids: new evidence of a previously unknown people fills a mysterious centuries-long gap in Nubian history." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 30-35.

Grzymiski, K.A. "Digging deep into Nubia: ROM research is unearthing the long, complex, and fascinating ancient history of Nubia." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 42-48.

Grzymiski, K.A. "A return to Nubia." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 30-35.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Ontario:

Kenyon, W.A. "Sands of time." *Rotunda* 4:3 (1971): 30-39.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Peru:

Day, K.C. "Pre-Incan cities of Peru: the archaeology of the north coast." *Rotunda* 8:4 (1975): 4-12.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Quebec (Province):

Webster, D.B. "The Fort Senneville excavations, 1971." *Rotunda* 5:3 (1972): 32-39.

Webster, D.B. "Excavations: Nun's Island." *Rotunda* 3:1 (1970): 28-35.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Sudan:

Anderson, J.R., and K.A. Grzymiski. "Sudan: land of hidden temples." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 22-29.

Grzymiski, K.A. "Surveying the sands: archaeology between the cataracts." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 27-29.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Turkey:

Gough, M. "They carved the stone: the monastery of Alahan." *Rotunda* 11:2 (1978): 4-13.

Excavations (Archaeology)--Yemen:

Keall, E.J. "Gone with the wind: erosion makes dating difficult." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 6.

Walmsley, A. "Dancing with the environment: were medieval irrigation methods more effective than modern ones in Yemen." *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 34-40.

Keall, E.J. "Revealing the past through reconstructed walls." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 28-33.

Keall, E.J. "Arabia felix or Arabia demens: at home in north Yemen." *Rotunda* 14:3 (1981): 6-16.

Exotic animals--Australia:

Murphy, R.W. "Wonder in Aliceland." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 26-33.

Exotic plants--Australia:

Murphy, R.W. "Wonder in Aliceland." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 26-33.

Extinct birds:

Seymour, K.L. "Ways of the dodo: sixty years ago, when a mere handful of dodo skeletons were known worldwide, the ROM owned one. Assistant curator Kevin Seymour reveals how the Museum managed to acquire it, and explores what researchers have discovered since." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 38-41.

McGowan, C. "On the track of the moa: extinct flightless birds from New Zealand." *Rotunda* 10:4 (1977): 22-29.

Extinction (Biology):

Glenn, W.M. "Eve of extinction: five times in the last billion years, cataclysmic forces have ripped the global ecosystem to shreds. Now, scientists warn we may be poised on the brink of the sixth great extinction." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 30-38.

Kamo, S.L. "Cataclysmic insights into extinction: the ages of zircon dust are providing insights into the dinosaur extinction theory." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 12-17.

Sues, H. "A lucky break for dinosaurs: fossils in Nova Scotia offer proof that dinosaurs flourished because of a mass extinction." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 34-39.

Exxon Valdez (Ship):

Walmsley, A. "After the Exxon Valdez: what can be learned from oil spills?" *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 18-25.

False clown anemonefish:

Mathias, J. "Anemone fish." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 56.

Fame:

Kingwell, M. "Fame: Is identity the cost of celebrity?" *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 7.

Family--Egypt:

Leprohon, R.J. "Love your wife with all your heart: ancient literature about family life in Egypt sounds a familiar note today." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 12-16.

Fan painting, Chinese:

Ruitenbeek, K. "Beyond the brush: a set of 17th-century Chinese fan paintings epitomizes the work of an artist who eschewed the usual tools of the trade." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 39-41.

Fan, Shen:

Alvarez, F. "Shen Fan: an imaginary landscape." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 64.

Fashion:

Livingstone, D. "Modern dress: are we too buried in the 1960s to greet year 2000?" *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 13-17.

Burnham, D.K. "Old cuts for new cotes: yesterday's simple garments inspire today's high fashion." *Rotunda* 9:3 (1976): 30-36.

Fashion--Canada:

Palmer, A. "High-tech, streetwise, & eco-natural: contemporary Canadian fashion blurs the boundaries between sports, leisure, and workwear." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 24-33.

Fashion--France:

Livingstone, D. "Fashion is Paris." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 30-37.

Fashion--Ontario:

Holford, M. "Clothes and fashion." *Rotunda* 16:4 (1983): 34-35.

Favositidae:

Rudkin, D.M., and D.C. Currie. "Honeycomb pretender: looking remarkably like a honeycomb, a fossil discovered near Parry Sound, Ontario, represents a life form far more ancient than bees." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 47-48.

Fee, Sarah:

Jack, L. "Sewing up the history of Madagascar's textiles." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 14.

Felidae:

Seymour, K.L. "Tracing the feline line: one ROM researcher is tackling a nearly confounding task: identifying little-known species of South American wild cats." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 24-31.

Felidae, Fossil:

Seymour, K.L. "No penalty for slashing: Sabre's big teeth didn't get in the way of a good meal." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 5.

Felt work:

Keall, E.J. "Felt's storied past: from Morocco to Mongolia, for thousands of years felt has been the fabric of choice for such diverse items as vest, hats, floor mats ... and even portable homes." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 24-29.

Felting--Asia:

Keall, E.J. "Felt's storied past: from Morocco to Mongolia, for thousands of years felt has been the fabric of choice for such diverse items as vest, hats, floor mats ... and even portable homes." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 24-29.

Fengate Site (England):

Pryor, F. "Sites within sites: the last three seasons at Fengate." *Rotunda* 11:1 (1978): 4-11.

Pryor, F. "Ancient man at Fendgate: Britain's past on the move." *Rotunda* 8:3 (1975): 34-40.

Pryor, F. "Fengate and the Fens." *Rotunda* 5:2 (1972): 36-43.

Ferguson, Mary Wyndow:

[Editorial]. "Hooked on botany: realistic hues grace Cheticamp rug." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 6.

Festivals--Sierra Leone:

Cannizzo, J. "Christmas day in Torwama." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 14-20.

Firearms:

Keeble, K.C. "Present your arms: from elegant to odd, guns are not just weapons." *Rotunda* 30:2 (1997): 20-27.

Keeble, K.C. "The science and beauty of antique gunlocks: antique gunlocks display a passion for artistry and technical innovation." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 10-17.

Fishes--Africa, East:

Crossman, E.J. "Land of the lake." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 22-29.

Fishes--Caribbean Area:

Crossman, E.J. "Afloat and ashore in the Caribbean." *Rotunda* 6:2 (1973): 34-40.

Fishes--Collection and preservation:

Crossman, E.J. "International fishlift." *Rotunda* 2:3 (1969): 14-19.

Fishes--Effect of habitat modification on:

Burridge, M. "Escaped exotics: released aquarium pets and other non-native trespassers can wreak havoc on local ecosystems." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 13-14.

Fishes--Fiji:

Winterbottom, R., and A. Emery. "Beneath the blue lagoons: an ichthyological expedition to Fiji." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 18-27.

Fishes--Nyasa, Lake:

Crossman, E.J. "Land of the lake." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 22-29.

Fishes--Ontario:

Holm, E. "Can we save the redbside dace?: as rapid development degrades the Greater Toronto Area's streams, creative solutions will be needed to preserve this threatened minnow that calls the city home." *Rotunda*

34:3 (2002): 9-10.

Schatzky, D. "Algonquin fish tales: ROM researchers are helping to manage effectively the fish populations of Algonquin Park." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 34-39.

Fishes--Physiology:

Emery, A. "Sounds from the silent world: eavesdropping on some fishy conversations." *Rotunda* 9:2 (1976): 4-11.

Fishes--Radiography:

Campbell, S. "A method for studying delicate skeletons." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 9.

Fishes, Fossil:

Seymour, K.L. "Fishful thinking." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 53-55.

Waddington, J. "'Sea scorpions' and sea scorpions." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 4.

Fishes, Fossil--Montana:

Lund, R. "The chimaeras and sharks of Bear Gulch." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 33-37.

Flightless birds--Evolution:

Haddrath, O., and A.J. Baker. "Grounded wanderers: scientists are unravelling how a family of flightless birds came to be strewn across far-flung continents." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 14-21.

Floods:

Tovell, W.M. "Valleys belong to the rivers: floods and flooding." *Rotunda* 13:2 (1980): 10-15.

Floral decorations:

Elliott, E., and F. Redelmeier. "The grace notes of everyday life: floral arrangements in exhibits can add a special touch of realism." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 34-40.

Flores (Guatemala):

Pendergast, D.M. "Long ago and far away: Flores, Guatemala in 1839-40." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 14-19.

Flow cytometry:

Dickinson, T.A. "Thorny issue: examining the DNA from seeds of hawthorns using flow cytometry reveals the secrets of their reproduction." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 11-13.

Flower arrangement:

Elliott, E., and F. Redelmeier. "The grace notes of everyday life: floral arrangements in exhibits can add a special touch of realism." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 34-40.

Flowers--South Africa:

Patterson, F. "ShadowLight: Patterson's photographs capture the essence of the flowering desert of Namaqualand." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 14-23.

Foggini, Giovanni Battista, 1652-1725:

Keeble, K.C. "Of terracotta and bronze: newly acquired European sculpture." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 4-7.

Folk art--Ontario:

Greenhill, P. "Lawrence McGuire: voice from a community." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 22-27.

Food:

Varley, G. "Vile victuals." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 13-14.

Food habits--Mediterranean Region:

Rubino, G. "The Mediterranean way of eating." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 7-11.

Footprints, Fossil--Connecticut River Valley:

Edmund, A.G. "On footprints." *Rotunda* 7:1 (1974): 2-3.

Forensic entomology:

McKeown, P. "Bugs and bodies or the entomological sleuth." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 12-19.

Forest conservation--Guyana:

Lim, B.K., and M.D. Engstrom. "On the road to conservation: in Guyana, the teeming rainforest of Iwokrama supports an astonishing array of mammals, luckily the country has devised an unprecedented scheme for their well-being and its own." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 38-45.

Forest ecology:

Nash, S., and I. Craven. "Saving the people, saving the land." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 40-45.

Forgery of antiquities:

Sellen, A.T. "The face that launched a thousand fakes? Nearly 100 years ago someone masterminded the large-scale production of forged pre-Columbian artifacts, artifacts so authentic-looking they ended up in museums around the world." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 32-39.

Forks:

Bacso, J. "From fingers to forks: European knives and forks in the ROM." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 12-19.

Fort Senneville (Quebec):

Webster, D.B. "The Fort Senneville excavations, 1971." *Rotunda* 5:3 (1972): 32-39.

Fortification--Canada:

Fethering, G. "The origins of urban Canada." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 44-51.

Fortuny, Mariano, 1871-1949:

[Editorial]. "Divine design: ancient Greece helped Fortuny create the look." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 32.

Fossilization:

Seymour, K.L. "What is taphonomy?" *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 7-9.

Fossils:

Morrison, I. "Ways of the bone people: dental drills, sewing needles, make extractions easier." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 7.

Waddington, J. "Helpful hints for identifying fossils." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 58-59.

Fritz, M.A. "Impression of ancient life: some common and uncommon fossil types." *Rotunda* 10:2 (1977): 34-39.

Fritz, M.A. "Fossils in the service of man." *Rotunda* 8:3 (1975): 14-19.

Fritz, M.A. "The rise and fall of fossil dynasties." *Rotunda* 5:1 (1972): 22-29.

Fossils--British Columbia:

Collins, D. "Dinocarids: the first monster predators on earth." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 24-29.

Fossils--China:

[Editorial]. "A lone vegetarian." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 48.

Fossils--Folklore:

Rudkin, D.M., and R. Barnett. "Magic and myth: fossils in folklore." *Rotunda* 12:2 (1979): 12-18.

Fossils--Illinois:

Collins, D. "The monsters of Pit Eleven." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 42-47.

Fossils--Nova Scotia:

Sues, H. "A lucky break for dinosaurs: fossils in Nova Scotia offer proof that dinosaurs flourished because of a mass extinction." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 34-39.

Fossils--Ontario:

Seymour, K.L. "A horse of a different colour." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 43-44.

Rudkin, D.M. "First impressions: neither dinosaur nor jellyfish, and unusual fossil turns out to be related to everyday bathing accoutrements." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 41-43.

Fossils--Prince Edward Island:

Seymour, K.L. "Island find: new species of early reptile discovered." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 4.

Fossils--Wyoming:

Seymour, K.L. "Fishing for fossils: the Green River Formation is a fossil hunter's paradise." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 7-8.

Fossils on postage stamps:

Von Bitter, P.H. "Fossils in the mail: ancient organisms in modern designs." *Rotunda* 10:4 (1977): 4-11.

Foundries--France:

Kaellgren, P. "Marked by mystery: fine works of art nouveau from the turn of last century may reveal new information about a previously undocumented French foundry." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 45-47.

Fowler, O. S. (Orson Squire), 1809-1887:

Ashenburg, K. "A home for all: Ontario's octagons." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 52-57.

Foxes:

Findley, T. "Foxes." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 26-32.

Fraud--Egypt:

Berg, D.A. "White collar crime in ancient Egypt." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 15-16.

Fremont culture:

Kapches, M.C.G. "Pom-pom girls: ancient images created by the Fremont peoples." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 6.

Freshwater invertebrates--Ontario:

Byers, S.C., and G. Gale. "Museum in new home for Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources collection of freshwater invertebrates." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 10-11.

Fritz, Madeleine A. (Madeleine Alberta), 1896-:

Burke, J.M. "The life and times of Madeleine Fritz." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 36-43.

Matthews, J. "Blazing a trail in Canadian geology: Madeleine Fritz leads the way." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 52.

Frobisher Bay Region (N.W.T.):

Fitzhugh, W.W. "More on Frobisher." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 47.

McGhee, R., and J.A. Tuck. "An Elizabethan settlement in Arctic Canada: controversy rages over the preservation of the first North American site that the English attempted to settle." *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 32-40.

Frobisher, Martin, Sir, ca. 1535-1594--Journeys:

Kenyon, W.A. "'A watry pilgrimage' of 1578: the Reverend Robert Wollfall in Arctic Canada." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 6-11.

Frogs--Canada:

MacCulloch, R.D. "Out cold: because frogs cannot migrate to warmer climes to escape the Canadian winter, they must find other ways to avoid the season's punishing cold and frost." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 7-8.

Frogs--In art:

Fuchs, H. "Frogkind and mankind." *Rotunda* 3:4 (1970): 22-29.

Frogs--Vietnam:

[Editorial]. "Here's looking at you?" *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 48.

Frohberg, M. Hans:

Mandarino, J.A. "The Frohberg collection: a most outstanding mineral collection comes to the ROM." *Rotunda* 4:4 (1971): 5-11.

Frontier and pioneer life--Ontario--Models:

Stapells, B. "He carved history, 1865-1957." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 12-17.

Fuhrlogh, Christopher:

Kelley, G. "Restoring the ROM's Fuhrlogh-Beck Piano." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 41-43.

Fund raising:

[Editorial]. "Countdown to completion." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 15.

Matthews, J. "Centennial campaign: Ontario's schoolchildren raised dollars for a dinosaur." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 48.

Funeral rites and ceremonies--China:

Stephen, B. "Wheels for the dragon." *Rotunda* 3:4 (1970): 14-20.

Fungi--North America:

Moncalvo, J. "Lords of the lawn: fungal invaders can lurk invisibly underground and in the air before exploding from your well-manicured lawn." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 7-8.

Furniture--Canada:

Fox, R.A.C. "Furnishing excellence: Thomas Nisbet's superbly crafted furniture represents the best in pre-Confederation cabinetmaking." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 30-37.

Webster, D.B. "The rare beauty of figured maple: bird's-eye and curly maple were once the substance of unusually striking furniture." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 34-39.

Webster, D.B. "The survival of tradition in Quebec furniture: the story of French-Canadian culture is reflected in its historic furniture." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 12-17.

Webster, D.B. "Colonial elegance: Canadian furniture in the Georgian period: problems of identification." *Rotunda* 10:4 (1977): 12-21.

Furniture--Europe:

Hickl-Szabo, H. "Furniture of princely splendour: the master craftsmanship of central Europe." *Rotunda* 9:3 (1976): 14-20.

Bacso, J. "The splendour of Regence." *Rotunda* 6:1 (1973): 4-13.

Furniture--Italy:

Sabatino, M. "Carlo Bugatti and the art of craftsmanship." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 12-19.

Furniture--United States:

Webster, D.B. "The rare beauty of figured maple: bird's-eye and curly maple were once the substance of unusually striking furniture." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 34-39.

Furniture, Roman:

Lowe, A. "Reclaiming a Roman recliner: with a trolley-full of disparate components from an ancient Roman dining couch, the Conservation Department searched to discover its likeliest original form." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 7-8.

Games--China:

Tsang, K.B. "Touhu: an ancient Chinese game." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 24-27.

Gandhara (Pakistan and Afghanistan)--Antiquities:

Jongeward, D. "Sacred beauty: a spectacular reliquary from ancient Gandhara once held precious remains of the past." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 9-10.

Gao, Qipei, 1672-1734:

Ruitenbeek, K. "Beyond the brush: a set of 17th-century Chinese fan paintings epitomizes the work of an artist who eschewed the usual tools of the trade." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 39-41.

Gardens in the Sky:

[Editorial]. "ROM celebrates a friend with a living memorial." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 14.

Gardens, Mogul:

Golombek, L. "Visions of paradise in the Mughal garden: Mughal gardens present a view of the world as landscape ordered by divine geometry." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 20-27.

Gardens, Persian:

Golombek, L. "Visions of paradise in the Mughal garden: Mughal gardens present a view of the world as landscape ordered by divine geometry." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 20-27.

Garter snakes--Behavior:

MacCulloch, R.D. "Cold comfort: how togetherness helps garter snakes weather northern winters." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 13-14.

Gasparo, da Salo, 1540-1609:

Wilson, S. "A sound move: conservation preparations for a musical instrument loan." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 20-27.

Gautama Buddha--Art:

Jongeward, D. "Imagining Buddha: along the fabled Silk Road lay Gandhara, an ancient region that played a central role in one of Asian art history's most extraordinary developments." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 16-23.

Gazette du bon ton:

Smith, A.M. "Twenties tastemaker." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 21-23.

Geckos:

Russell, A.P. "Getting to grips with the world: those astounding geckos." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 7-8.

General, David, 1950-:

Nicks, T. "Contemporary sculpture acquired for ethnology collection." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 9-10.

Geochronometry:

Davis, D.W. "Deep time: the compelling stories revealed by rocks and microscopic mineral particles chronicle Earth's history." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 32-39.

Patterson, J.G. "Learning from the age of rock." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 53-54.

Geology--Canada--Maps:

Von Bitter, P.H. "Mapping Canada geologically: the changing political and economic climate of the mid 1800s set the stage for Sir William Logan to begin his outstanding geological survey of the Province of Canada." *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 27-33.

Geology--Ethiopia:

Walter, R. "The first Red Sea exodus? A ROM geologist takes a new approach to the search for the missing human link." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 32-39.

Geology--Great Britain--Maps:

Von Bitter, P.H. "Rediscovering a ROM treasure." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 4-5.

Geology--Ontario:

Lumbers, S.B. "Mapping Muskoka's rocks: the crusty old rocks of Muskoka form a subtle mix with an explosive history." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 26-35.

Geology--Scotland--Maps:

Von Bitter, P.H. "Rediscovering a ROM treasure." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 4-5.

Geology, Stratigraphic--Precambrian:

Barnett, R., and D.M. Rudkin. "First thing first: aspects of precambrian life." *Rotunda* 11:2 (1978): 26-32.

George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art:

Shaul, S. "Toronto: North America's new centre for the study of ceramics." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 19-20.

George VI, King of Great Britain, 1895-1952:

Lavoie, J. "The king and queen of hearts: a royal visit remembered." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 10-17.

Gervers, Veronika, 1939-1979:

Vollmer, J., and L. Golombek. "Tribute to Veronika Gervers." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 11.

Ghost stories, Japanese:

Pepper, D. "Yokaidan: ghost tales of old Japan." *Rotunda* 5:4 (1972): 22-35.

Ghosts in art:

Pepper, D. "Yokaidan: ghost tales of old Japan." *Rotunda* 5:4 (1972): 22-35.

Giambologna, 1529-1608:

Keeble, K.C. "Sculptural fountains in bronze: from Ammanati to Georg Raphael Donner." *Rotunda* 13:2 (1980): 26-34.

Gifts--China:

Tsang, K.B. "Thoughtful gifts: with Chinese gifts, it's the thoughts that really count." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 28-33.

Gim, Jun-geun:

Han, C.H. "Art on a mission." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 22-31.

Glass beads:

Fenn, J. "Glass bead in soapy bubble." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 40-41.

Glass bowls--Egyptian influences:

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 45-46.

Glass painting and staining:

Hickl-Szabo, H. "On a stained glass panel in the Museum's collection." *Rotunda* 8:2 (1975): 2-3.

Hickl-Szabo, H. "Seven stained glass panels." *Rotunda* 1:1 (1968): 24-31.

Glass painting and staining--Ontario:

Brown, S.A. "Remembrance of war: wtained-glass windows in Ottawa's Peace Tower are an innovative tribute to canadians at war." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 12-17.

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 46-47.

Brown, S.A. "The hidden glass treasures of Massey Hall: more than 70 stained-glass windows made the Massey Music Hall a light-filled architectural controversy in 19th-century Toronto." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 28-33.

Brown, S.A. "A regal landmark in stained glass: a memorial window in a small church in Ottawa marks a turning point in the history of Canadian stained glass." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 30-35.

Brown, S.A. "Christ healing the sick child: a treasure in stained glass." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 11-17.

Hamilton, A., and K.C. Keeble. "Scenes from Egyptian life: three stained glass windows by Henry Holiday." *Rotunda* 10:1 (1977): 16-19.

Glass, colored--France--Nevers:

Musselwhite, B. "Museum purchases rare glass tableau." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 4-5.

Glassware--Canada:

Holmes, J. "Sparkling heritage: the John and Mary Yaremko collection of canadian glass." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 32-39.

Glassware--France:

Kaellgren, P. "The timeless elegance of Lalique glass: a look at the glass and its maker." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 14-19.

Glassware--History--20th century:

Kaellgren, P. "Glass menagerie." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 45-47.

Glassware--Ontario:

Kaellgren, P. "Identifying Mallorytown glass: how to distinguish old Ontario glass from modern Mexican look-alikes." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 45-48.

Glassware, Greco-Roman:

Denis, P.A. "Ancient tableware." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 48.

Glenbow Museum--Photographic collections:

Dempsey, H.A. "The Metis: historical photos from the Glenbow Museum." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 24-27.

Global temperature changes:

Burridge, M. "Time for global change." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 11-12.

Glover Harrison (Firm):

Fox, R.A.C. "The crockery merchant of King Street West: in 19th-century Toronto, one store was known as the place to buy fine-quality ceramics." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 45-46.

Goajiro Indians:

Fuchs, H. "La Guajira." *Rotunda* 2:4 (1969): 34-40.

Gobiidae:

Winterbottom, R., and A. Emery. "The discovery of the world's shortest vertebrate." *Rotunda* 14:4 (1981): 2-3.

Goblets--Euorpe:

Fox, R.A.C. "Cellini myth: a popular 19th-century silver pattern owes more to the era's confusion of artists and fondness for name-dropping than to Cellini himself." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 45-47.

Goddesses, Hindu, in art:

Kaimal, P.A. "Seductive repulsive: deceptive contrasts in a South Indian goddess." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 28-35.

Goderich (Ont. : Township):

Newlands, D.L. "Potter by the Maitland: David W. Burns." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 32-36.

Godin Tepe Site (Iran):

Badler, V.R. "A most ancient Iranian wine jar." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 18-19.

Young, C.T. "The day we found the tablet: it was five thousand years old." *Rotunda* 7:2 (1974): 4-11.

Levine, L.D. "Three cows." *Rotunda* 6:1 (1973): 14-21.

Levine, L.D. "Of Medes and media." *Rotunda* 3:1 (1970): 36-44.

Young, C.T. "Second millennium surprises." *Rotunda* 3:2 (1970): 6-13.

Young, C.T. "Beside the Silk Road." *Rotunda* 1:2 (1968): 2-11.

Gold boxes--Ireland:

Webster, D.B. "Gold freedom box." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 12.

Gold jewelry--Sudan:

Grzymiski, K.A. "Fit for a queen: Meroe is celebrated for its splendid gold and strong matriarchy." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 18-25.

Goldenseal:

Varley, G. "The lure of gold: saffron and turmeric." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 11-12.

Goldwork--Peru:

Tushingam, A.D. "Gold for the gods: the birth of a 'big' show." *Rotunda* 9:3 (1976): 4-13.

Goldwork, Scythian:

Ciuk, K. "Gold of the nomads: Scythian treasures reveal the influence of ancient Greece." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 18-23.

Gorelick, Leonard--Numismatic collections:

Pratt, B. "The Gorelick collection of ancient seals." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 4-5.

Gould, Irving--Art collections:

Wylie, H. "Japan in the palm of your hand." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 51-55.

Grant, Jasper--Art collections:

Phillips, R.B. "Patterns of power: early Indian art of the Great Lakes." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 16-23.

Grapes--Diseases and pests:

Ritchie, B.D. "A fight for life in the vineyard." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 15-17.

Grapes--Madeira Islands:

Varley, G. "Madeira's magic." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 9-13.

Great auk:

[Editorial]. "The once great auk." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 48.

Great gray owls:

Peck, M.K. "Sex, lies, and roadkill: invasion of the great greys." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 11-13.

Great Pyramid (Egypt):

Sears, M. "Who built the Great Pyramid of Egypt?" *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 36-43.

Greece--Antiquities:

Leipen, N. "The search for Alexander: from the ROM collections." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 23-28.

Greece--Social life and customs:

Miller, M. "When the old boys met in Athens." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 26-32.

Green roofs (Gardening):

[Editorial]. "ROM celebrates a friend with a living memorial." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 14.

Greenhouse gases:

Burridge, M. "Time for global change." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 11-12.

Gregory, David Michael, 1958-:

Back, M.E. "Messengers from space." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 7-8.

Grimsby Site (Ont.):

Kenyon, W.A. "Geometry of death: the neutral Indian cemetery at Grimsby." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 26-32.

Kenyon, W.A. "Some bones of contention: the neutral Indian burial site at Grimsby." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 4-13.

Guan Yu, 160-220--In art:

Converse, D. "The powerful Guan Yu." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 43-44.

Guatemala--Maps:

Pendergast, D.M. "What's in a name? Lamanai and early maps of Mayaland." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 38-42.

Guo li gu gong bo wu yuan:

Fethering, G. "The National Palace Museum of Taipei." *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 41-43.

Gwillim, Elizabeth:

Shortt, T.M. "Elizabeth Gwillim: a distinguished bird artist." *Rotunda* 8:3 (1975): 20-29.

Gypsum--Brazil:

[Editorial]. "Crystal gazing." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 48.

Hadrosauridae:

Evans, D. "The dinosaur diaries." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 14-15.

[Editorial]. "ROM leads research on dinosaur brain structure." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 14.

Hahn, Sylvia, 1911-:

Smith, A. M. "Drawing room." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 9.

Matthews, J. "Armoured backdrop: works of steel bridge art and science." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 48.

Haida Indians--British Columbia:

Pepper, D. "On bringing the dead to life." *Rotunda* 8:4 (1975): 2-3.

Hallmarks:

Kaellgren, P. "Marks of distinction: how hallmarks identify silver." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 45-47.

Hamilton (Ship):

Nelson, D.A. "Gentlemen, rascals, and winners: the Hamilton and Scourge project on Lake Ontario." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 28-33.

Hand weaving:

Hood, A. "Dorothy Burnham: discovering Canada's handwoven heritage." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 40-46.

Burnham, H.B. "Links with the homeland: Latvian knitting and weaving preserved in the ROM." *Rotunda* 5:2 (1972): 12-17.

Handicraft--Saudi Arabia:

Topham, J. "Traditional crafts of Saudi Arabia." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 6-11.

Hantavirus infections:

Engstrom, M.D. "Deer mice and the Hantavirus." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 41-42.

Hawthorns--Reproduction:

Dickinson, T.A. "Thorny issue: examining the DNA from seeds of hawthorns using flow cytometry reveals the secrets of their reproduction." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 11-13.

Headgear:

[Editorial]. "Out of the vaults." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 10.

Heaven (Buddhism) in art:

Tsang, K.B. "Heaven or hell." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 24-31.

Hebrew imprints:

Winston, I. "A national treasure of Judaica and Hebraica." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 39-40.

Heeramanek, Alice--Art collections:

Trubner, H. "The arts of India and Nepal: highlights from the Heeramanek and ROM collections." *Rotunda* 1:1 (1968): 3-14.

Heeramanek, Nasli--Art collections:

Trubner, H. "The arts of India and Nepal: highlights from the Heeramanek and ROM collections." *Rotunda* 1:1 (1968): 3-14.

Heinrich, Theodore Allen:

[Editorial]. "Dr. Theodore Allen Heinrich (1910-1981)." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 5.

Heirlooms--Ontario:

Holmes, J. "Our homely treasures." *Rotunda* 16:4 (1983): 35-38.

Hekla (Volcano):

Tovell, W.M. "Gateways to hell." *Rotunda* 5:3 (1972): 4-15.

Hell (Buddhism) in art:

Tsang, K.B. "Heaven or hell." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 24-31.

Helmets:

Stock, S. "Are you sure that's a helmet you're wearing?" *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 10-13.

Hematite:

Back, M.E. "Starry sight: remarkable crystals of rutile and hematite." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 4.

Herald--England:

Kaellgren, P. "Arms add charms." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 48.

Herbs:

Varley, G. "The scent of summer." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 4-6.

Varley, G. "The lure of gold: saffron and turmeric." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 11-12.

Herman, Nancy:

[Editorial]. "Trend spotting: ROM Museum Store manger has her eye on style and integrity." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:3 (2007): 16.

Herpetology--Vietnam:

Murphy, R.W. "Why we are in Vietnam: collecting specimens in remote regions of Vietnam is an emotion-packed experience." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 18-25.

Hides and skins:

Eger, J.L. "Wolf at the door." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 7-9.

Higg, Helen Battles (Sawyer), 1905-:

Knelman, J. "Helen Hogg: stars in her eyes." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 46-50.

Historic buildings--Great Britain:

Varley, G. "Visiting history." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 46-51.

Historical models:

Stapells, B. "He carved history, 1865-1957." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 12-17.

Hoactzin:

Hughes, J.M. "Opisthocomus hoazin: the enigmatic hoatzin: classifying one of the world's oddest birds." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 16-21.

Hoefnagel, Joris, 1542-1600:

Cselenyi, L. "A great Flemish miniaturist: the ROM collection of views by Joris Hoefnagel." *Rotunda* 14:2 (1981): 12-18.

Holiday, Henry, 1839-1927:

Hamilton, A., and K.C. Keeble. "Scenes from Egyptian life: three stained glass windows by Henry Holiday." *Rotunda* 10:1 (1977): 16-19.

Hollyer, Liz:

[Editorial]. "New restaurant director takes civil service seriously." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 19.

Horses--Equipment and supplies:

Brownstone, A. "A headdress fit for a horse?" *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 41, 47.

Horses in art:

Proctor, P. "Prince Yide's horse." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 20-21.

Horseshoe crabs:

Collins, D. "Unhappy trails: death 150 million years ago and chicanery today." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 5-6.

Hospital for Sick Children (Toronto, Ont.):

Brown, S.A. "Christ healing the sick child: a treasure in stained glass." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 11-17.

Huamachuco (Province):

Loten, H.S. "Marcahuamachuco: dynastic architecture before the Inca." *Rotunda* 17:4 (1985): 21-31.

Hubei Sheng (China):

Shen, C. "The Great Rescue Project of China: by 2009, some 21 cities and counties will be submerged by China's giant new hydro-electric dam. The controversial project has spawned what is likely the largest archaeological salvage mission in history." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 20-31.

Hudson Bay Region--Discovery and exploration:

Kenyon, W.A. "The birchbark armada." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 38-45.

Huguenots--England:

Musselwhite, B. "The Huguenot influence: English silver of the late 17th and early 18th century." *Rotunda* 12:2 (1979): 34-40.

Human remains (Archaeology):

Saunders, S.R. "What's read in the bone: skeletons are not just the bare bones of our existence." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 47-53.

Kenyon, W.A. "Geometry of death: the neutral Indian cemetery at Grimsby." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 26-32.

Human settlements--Peru:

Fuchs, H. "Glimpses of pre-Inca settlements: anthropological news from southern Peru." *Rotunda* 13:4 (1980): 22-27.

Hunting in art:

Kaellgren, P. "New pieces for the Weston Room ... and a cigarette case with a story." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 5-8.

Hurons--Ontario:

Ramsden, P.G. "A society transformed." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 45-48.

Hydroida--Atlantic Ocean:

McKeown, P. "Stalking the Atlantic hydroid: appearing more plant than animal, the Atlantic hydroid is a fascinating creature to study." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 18-24.

Ichthyologists:

[Editorial]. "Fish frontiersman: exploring fish evolution in South and Central America." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 21.

Ichthyosauria:

McGowan, C. "Excalibosaurus: an ichthyosaur of legendary proportion." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 7.

Hollett, C. "Just swimming with ichthyosaurs." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 30-35.

McGowan, C. "Sea dragons of the Mesozoic." *Rotunda* 4:4 (1971): 30-37.

Ichthyosaurus:

Collins, D. "A monster marine reptile: ROM's reputation figures in obtaining this impressive specimen." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 6-7.

Illyrian antiquities:

Kaiser, T.M. "The secret chamber." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 40-46.

Image of God:

Cselenyi, L., and N. Moran. "An icon of the divine liturgy: late Byzantine painting in the ROM." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 28-33.

Incense burners and containers:

Biernacki, C.M. "Home sweet home: pastille burners sweetened the air in 19th-century middle-class English homes." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 28-33.

India--History--324 B.C.-1000 A.D.:

Jongeward, D. "Coins of the Kushan kings: a little-known Asian dynasty revealed." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 6.

Indian architecture--Peru:

Loten, H.S. "Marcahuamachuco: dynastic architecture before the Inca." *Rotunda* 17:4 (1985): 21-31.

Indian art--Canada:

Nicks, T. "Indian handicrafts: the marketing of an image." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 14-20.

Indian art--South America--Forgeries:

Sellen, A.T. "The face that launched a thousand fakes? Nearly 100 years ago someone masterminded the large-scale production of forged pre-Columbian artifacts, artifacts so authentic-looking they ended up in museums around the world." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 32-39.

Indian beadwork:

Brownstone, A. "Rosettes abloom: solving a beadwork mystery." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 5.

Brownstone, A. "Tradition embroidered in glass: Plains Indian beadwork is truly an art of the people, reflecting the traditions, aesthetic values, and the unique circumstances of their existence." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 11-21.

Indian embroidery:

Lister, K.R. "Beaded beauty: Marion Tuu'lug's embroidered Parka." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 20.

Lister, K.R. "Rare quillwork shoulder bag." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 4-6.

McClelland, A. "Native quillwork of Canada: a unique and little-known art." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 42-48.

Indian featherwork:

[Editorial]. "Not a decoy." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 48.

Indian folklore:

Black, M.R.B. "Legends and accounts of Weagamow Lake." *Rotunda* 3:3 (1970): 4-13.

Indian painting:

Brownstone, A. "Rare buffalo robe acquired." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 5-6.

Indian pottery:

Kapches, M.C.G. "Tales from the Arkansas pottery belt." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 15-21.

Stiegelbauer, S.M. "Prayers in clay: a ceramics revival provides new cultural expression to Pueblo peoples of the American Southwest." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 12-20.

Indian sculpture:

Kapches, M.C.G. "Invisible women: in everyday life and in mythology, Iroquoian women played a vital role. But in the archaeological record they were almost invisible, or so it seemed until a recent discovery proved otherwise." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 12-19.

Indian weapons--North America:

Lister, K.R. "History tied in a bow: a piece of Netsilingmiut hunting equipment speaks volumes." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 5.

Indians of North America:

Smith, D.B. "Now we talk, you listen." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 48-52.

Rogers, E.S. "Indians and anthropologists: contention or cooperation?" *Rotunda* 10:4 (1977): 34-39.

Indians of North America--Costume and adornment:

Lister, K.R. "An Athapaskan quilled belt, symbol of success." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 4-5.

[Editorial]. "Shirt tales." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 48.

Brownstone, A. "Rare buffalo robe acquired." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 5-6.

Indians of North America--Canada:

Brownstone, A. "I'd rather use nails: the making of a kayak frame enables an Inuit elder to share his knowledge." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 16-20.

Fulford, R. "Let's bury the noble savage: Indians and museums are working together to eradicate Indian stereotypes." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 30-35.

Indians of North America--Folklore:

Johnston, B. "How bats came to be: an Ojibway legend." *Rotunda* 14:4 (1981): 4-6.

Indians of North America--Great Lakes Region:

Phillips, R.B. "Patterns of power: early Indian art of the Great Lakes." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 16-23.

Indians of North America--Great Plains:

Brownstone, A. "Spirit of the Plains." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 14-21.

Brownstone, A. "Tradition embroidered in glass: Plains Indian beadwork is truly an art of the people, reflecting the traditions, aesthetic values, and the unique circumstances of their existence." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 11-21.

Brownstone, A. "A headdress fit for a horse?" *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 41, 47.

Indians of North America--Manitoba:

Rogers, E.S. "Paul Kane and the spirit chief of Norway House." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 34-39.

Indians of North America--Nova Scotia:

Molyneaux, B. "Floating islands: the Micmac vision of sailing ships." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 6-11.

Indians of North America--Ontario:

Jacobs, D. "Equitably sharing our knowledge and values." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 28-29.

Metsger, D.A., M. Williams, and E. Holm. "Where the waters divide: traditional knowledge and "western" science team up to explore the rich ecosystems of Walpole Island First Nation." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 20-31.

Kapches, M.C.G. "Iroquoian ceramics unearthed: an urban backyard offers a unique insight to Ontario's Iroquoian past." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 20-27.

Storck, P.L. "Case closed: the Fisher file: a ROM archaeologist uncovers new evidence about human occupation in Ice Age Ontario." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 34-40.

Ramsden, P.G. "A society transformed." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 45-48.

Daniels, P. "A certaine kind of herbe: smoking pipes of the Ontario Iroquois." *Rotunda* 13:2 (1980): 4-9.

Kenyon, W.A. "Geometry of death: the neutral Indian cemetery at Grimsby." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 26-32.

Rogers, E.S., and M.B. Rogers. "The puzzle of the Crane Indians: a name-game through two centuries in Northern Ontario." *Rotunda* 12:4 (1979): 11-19.

Kenyon, W.A. "Some bones of contention: the neutral indian burial site at Grimsby." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 4-13.

Storck, P.L. "Prehistoric man in Ontario: a new gallery for the museum." *Rotunda* 9:4 (1976): 20-25.

_____. "The barest trace: new developments in the search for early man in Ontario." *Rotunda* 7:1 (1974): 4-9.

_____. "The search for early man in Ontario: when and how did man first come to the province." *Rotunda* 4:4 (1971): 18-27.

Black, M.R.B. "Legends and accounts of Weagamow Lake." *Rotunda* 3:3 (1970): 4-13.

Rogers, E.S. "Within two worlds." *Rotunda* 1:1 (1968): 15-21.

Indians of North America--Prairies Provinces:

Fitz-Gibbon, M. "The diaries of Edmund Montague Morris: western journeys 1907-1910." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 28-37.

Indians of North America--Religion and mythology:

Brose, D.S. "East of the sun and west of the moon: did ancient Indians create exotic artifacts and complex earthworks to gain power from the sun and the moon?" *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 10-17.

Indians of South America--Brazil:

Fuchs, H. "A vanishing people." *Rotunda* 2:2 (1969): 28-33.

Indians of South America--Material culture:

_____. "Identification?: the distance between two cultures in the same either way." *Rotunda* 4:2 (1971): 13-19.

Indians of South America--Peru:

_____. "Glimpses of pre-Inca settlements: anthropological news from southern Peru." *Rotunda* 13:4 (1980): 22-27.

Tushingam, A.D. "Gold for the gods: the birth of a 'big' show." *Rotunda* 9:3 (1976): 4-13.

Day, K.C. "Pre-Incan cities of Peru: the archaeology of the north coast." *Rotunda* 8:4 (1975): 4-12.

Indians weapons--North America:

Taylor, J.G. "Guns for the Eskimos." *Rotunda* 3:2 (1970): 22-29.

Indicators (Biology):

McKeown, P. "Bugs and bodies or the entomological sleuth." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 12-19.

Indigo--China:

Tsang, K.B. "China blues: a look at the colour that has saturated traditional Chinese fabric, and society, for centuries." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 22-31.

Inkwells:

Kaellgren, P. "A poetic piece of pottery: the figure wearing a knitted toque in this ceramic inkstand may be a character from a poem by Robert Burns." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 45-47.

Inscriptions, Chinese:

Xu, J. "Two Shang dynasty oracle bones." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 14-15.

Inscriptions, Islamic--Yemen:

Keall, E.J. "The words on the wall at Al-Iskandariyya: a mediaeval inscription revealed from under centuries of whitewash brings new life to a forgotten school." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 18-25.

Insect pests--Control:

Felesky, C.L. "Snug as a bug." *Rotunda* 30:2 (1997): 9-11.

Insect populations--Ontario:

Darling, D.C., and C. Gibson. "Life and death on the Leslie Street Spit: among the goldenrod, a macabre tale of parasitoid life unfolds." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 24-29.

Insects:

Wiggins, G. B. "Spiders & beetles & moths." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 20-21.

Currie, D.C. "Fly season." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 14-21.

Darling, D.C. "Size matters." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 4-5.

International Year of the Child, 1979:

Fitz-Gibbon, M. "On 1979: International Year of the Child." *Rotunda* 12:2 (1979): 2-4.

Inuit--Canada--Boats:

Lister, K.R. "I'd rather use nails: the making of a kayak frame enables an Inuit elder to share his knowledge." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 16-20.

Inuit art--Northwest Territories:

Lister, K.R. "The inquisitive Dr. Bildfell: a lot of meddling." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 34-40.

Inuit sculpture--Canada:

Swinton, G. "The art in Inuit sculpture: Inuit sculpture can inform and delight beyond the stories it tells." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 10-17.

Invertebrates, Fossil:

Rudkin, D.M. "Paleontological potpourri: slug trails, pincushion trilobites, and peculiar sea lilies are among the fossilized treasures recently enlisted in telling the story of life before the dinosaurs." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 7-9.

Carson, R. "Similar characters: why do some animals look like plants?" *Rotunda* 11:1 (1978): 32-37.

Invertebrates, Fossil--British Columbia:

Caron, J., and D.M. Rudkin. "On the trail of a phantom fossil." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 20-29.

Collins, D. "Paradise revisited." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 30-39.

Collins, D. "The great Anomalocaris mystery: how a shrimp became the world's first monster." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 51-57.

Invertebrates, Fossil--Ontario:

Waddington, J. "What worms left behind: resembling ancient tree roots, these fossilized remains are evidence of life on an ancient seafloor." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 45-46.

Invitation cards--Ontario--Toronto:

Rudkin, D.M. "ROM recycles: an old label reveals a hidden piece of ROM history." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 48.

Irai (Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil):

[Editorial]. "Crystal gazing." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 48.

Iran--Antiquities:

Keall, E.J. "Exotic art in a rebel fortress: a Parthian mountain stronghold in Iran." *Rotunda* 10:2 (1977): 12-18.

Levine, L.D. "Doorways to antiquity: early Iranian settlements surrender some of their secrets." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 32-36.

Young, C.T. "Beside the Silk Road." *Rotunda* 1:2 (1968): 2-11.

Iraq--Antiquities:

Young, C.T. "An outpost of empire: excavations along the Euphrates River, Iraq." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 4-9.

Iroquoian Indians:

[Editorial]. "Pipe dream?" *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 48.

Kapches, M.C.G. "Life in the longhouse." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 40-42.

Kapches, M.C.G. "Iroquoian ceramics unearthed: an urban backyard offers a unique insight to Ontario's Iroquoian past." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 20-27.

Iroquoian women--In art:

Kapches, M.C.G. "Invisible women: in everyday life and in mythology, Iroquoian women played a vital role. But in the archaeological record they were almost invisible, or so it seemed until a recent discovery proved otherwise." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 12-19.

Iroquois Indians:

Daniels, P. "A certaine kind of herbe: smoking pipes of the Ontario Iroquois." *Rotunda* 13:2 (1980): 4-9.

Irrigation--Yemen:

Walmsley, A. "Dancing with the environment: were medieval irrigation methods more effective than modern ones in Yemen." *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 34-40.

Irvine, Robert:

Allodi, M., and S.A. Otto. "The art of the unknown mariner: Robert Irvine's observant eye captured rare views of Upper Canada in the early 1800s." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 13-21.

Istanbul (Turkey)--Antiquities:

Gervers, M., and V. Gervers. "An ancient trading centre: Istanbul and its bazaars." *Rotunda* 11:1 (1978): 38-47.

IUshchenko, Viktor, 1954-:

[Editorial]. "Ukrainian president visits the ROM." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 12.

Ivey, Beryl--Art collections:

Dunnell, K.M. "Jewels in the crown." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 32-41.

Jackman, Henry N. R. (Henry Newton Rowell), 1932- --Art collections:

Keeble, K.C. "The ROM acquires toy soldiers." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 6-8.

Jacob M. Lowy Collection:

Winston, I. "A national treasure of Judaica and Hebraica." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 39-40.

Jade art objects--China:

Wylie, H. "Jades in the arctic: travelling in the north with ROM's Chinese jades." *Rotunda* 7:2 (1974): 12-19.

James Bay (Ont. and Quebec):

Rudkin, D.M. "Bear this in mind: the simple necessities of life sciences research." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 7.

Japan--Antiquities:

Crawford, G.W. "43rd parallels: at first glance, northern Japan and Ontario would appear to have little in common, but one archaeologist has unearthed uncanny similarities." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 30-37.

Japan--Civilization:

Crawford, G.W. "43rd parallels: at first glance, northern Japan and Ontario would appear to have little in common, but one archaeologist has unearthed uncanny similarities." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 30-37.

Japanese paper:

Dudley, D. "Japanese paper: handmade in mountain villages." *Rotunda* 5:2 (1972): 4-11.

Japanning:

Webb, M. "Retrieving a japanned cabinet's decoration." *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 39-40.

Jardins de Villandry (Villandry, France):

Varley, G. "Vegetal art: a visit to Villandry." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 9-10.

Jennings, Justin:

Jack, L. "Digging the Andes: ROM archaeologist uncovers modern trends in ancient Peru." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:4 (2009): 14.

Jesus Christ--Art:

Keeble, K.C. "Sculpture and the Virgin: the many looks of the Madonna in Medieval Europe." *Rotunda* 32:2

(1999): 22-27.

Jesus Christ--Nativity--Art:

Musselwhite, B. "Museum purchases rare glass tableau." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 4-5.

Jewelry:

Syed, F. "Behind the silver line." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 30-35.

Dunnell, K. "Picasso style: graffiti art with glitter." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 4.

Jewelry, Byzantine:

Denis, P. "Scenes of marriage in Byzantium: decorations on Byzantine wedding rings are a window to society and marriage more than 1000 years ago." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 18-23.

Jewish literature:

Winston, I. "A national treasure of Judaica and Hebraica." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 39-40.

Jews--China:

Irwin, S. "The Jews of Kaifeng: an ancient Chinese community." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 19-25.

Jews--Czechoslovakia:

Gutmann, J. "The precious legacy: Judaic treasures from the Czechoslovak state collections." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 16-23.

Jordan--Antiquities:

Rahimi, D. "Down on the farm: a neolithic site in Jordan: what caused the demise of a sophisticated society in ancient Jordan?" *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 13-17.

Rahimi, D. "Ain Ghazal: a neolithic village in Jordan." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 34-39.

Jouy en Josas (France):

Vollmer, J. "La toile de Jouy: the ROM helps a French city recover its heritage." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 38-41.

Judaea, Wilderness of--Antiquities:

Tadmor, M. "The Judaeen desert treasure." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 14-20.

Judaism--Liturgical objects:

Keeble, K.C. "The sweet scent of Sabbath: the sweet scents emanating from spice boxes mark the end of the Jewish Sabbath." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 32-36.

Gutmann, J. "The precious legacy: Judaic treasures from the Czechoslovak state collections." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 16-23.

Kainah Indians:

Brownstone, A. "Treasures of the Bloods." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 22-31.

Brownstone, A. "Beyond bridle fashion?: Blood Indian accessory may have charmed spirits." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 5.

Kane, Paul, 1810-1871:

Lister, K.R. "Holding the bag: Paul Kane's 160-year-old treasure." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 4.

Lister, K.R. "Paul Kane's poetic view: a river may not have run through it." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 6.

Rogers, E.S. "Paul Kane and the spirit chief of Norway House." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 34-39.

Rogers, E.S., and W.M. Tovell. "Paul Kane and Mount St Helens." *Rotunda* 13:4 (1980): 2-4.

Phillimore, E. "Conserving the Kane collection." *Rotunda* 3:2 (1970): 14-21.

Wood, K. "Paul Kane sketches." *Rotunda* 2:1 (1969): 4-15.

Kayaks--Canada:

Lister, K.R. "I'd rather use nails: the making of a kayak frame enables an Inuit elder to share his knowledge." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 16-20.

Kellis (Extinct city):

Hollett, A. "Surveying the sands: the precarious existence of a desert oasis." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 20-27.

Kent, William, 1685-1748:

Kaellgren, P. "The best seats in the house: two 18th-century stools recently acquired by the ROM were part of a set designed by celebrated artist and architect William Kent." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 9-12.

Kimonos:

Krippendorf, A., and E. Methe. "The dyeing game: a custom dye job and nimble needlework restore an 18th-century kimono to its original splendor." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 43-44.

Kingston (Ont.)--History:

Fethering, G. "Walking through Sir John A. Macdonald's Kingston." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 40-45.

Kirby, Frances Baynes:

Brownstone, A. "Treasures of the Bloods." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 22-31.

Kitchen cabinets:

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 45-47.

Klondike gold rush:

Murray, J.S. "Mapping Klondike gold." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 16-24.

Knight, Charles R. (Charles Robert), 1874-1953:

Russell, L.S. "Bringing them back alive: the artistic representation of prehistoric animals." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984):

12-17.

Knitting--Latvia:

Burnham, H.B. "Links with the homeland: Latvian knitting and weaving preserved in the ROM." *Rotunda* 5:2 (1972): 12-17.

Knives:

Bacso, J. "From fingers to forks: European knives and forks in the ROM." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 12-19.

Kodlunam Island (Nunavut):

Fitzhugh, W.W. "More on Frobisher." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 47.

McGhee, R., and J.A. Tuck. "An Elizabethan settlement in Arctic Canada: controversy rages over the preservation of the first North American site that the English attempted to settle." *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 32-40.

Kommos Site (Greece):

Shaw, J.W. "Minoan Kommos: a harbour town of ancient Crete." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 24-33.

Shaw, J.W., and M.C. Shaw. "Excavations at Kommos: recent discoveries in Crete." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 12-19.

Korschann, Charles, 1872-1943:

Kaellgren, P. "Marked by mystery: fine works of art nouveau from the turn of last century may reveal new information about a previously undocumented French foundry." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 45-47.

Krishna (Hindu deity):

Duraiyappah, S. "Radha and Krishna: a gender-fluid portrayal." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 4.

Kurdistan--Antiquities:

Keall, E.J. "With the people of the truth: the ROM in Kurdistan." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 5-10.

La Guajira (Colombia : Dept.):

Fuchs, H. "La Guajira." *Rotunda* 2:4 (1969): 34-40.

Lace and lace making:

Holford, M. "On uses of lace and net." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 2-4.

Lacquer and lacquering:

Carter, R. "Crossing the cultural divide: combining eastern and western approaches may be the best recipe for lacquer conservation." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 49-51.

Webb, M. "Retrieving a japanned cabinet's decoration." *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 39-40.

Webb, M. "Has your lacquer lost its lustre?" *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 19.

Moir, G. "An un-restoration project: conserving a laquered wooden cabinet." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 34-38.

Lacquer boxes--Japan:

Converse, D. "A science on the move: a 17th-century Japanese desk secretary shows why conservation must change with the times." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 47-48.

Ladybugs:

Darling, D.C., and D.C. Currie. "Alien invaders in the news: ROM entomologists reflect on the biggest "bug" stories of the summer: aphids, West Nile virus, and lady beetles." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 9-13.

Lake Rudolph (Kenya):

Lopianowska, E. "Eclipse at Loiyengalani." *Rotunda* 6:4 (1973): 38-43.

Lakes:

Tovell, W.M. "Not ours to control: living with changing lake levels." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 26-32.

Lalique, Rene, 1860-1945:

Kaellgren, P. "The timeless elegance of Lalique glass: a look at the glass and its maker." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 14-19.

Lamberti, Pietro, 1393-1435.:

Keeble, K.C. "Sculpture and the Virgin: the many looks of the Madonna in Medieval Europe." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 22-27.

Lamps:

Russell, L.S. "Adventures in old-time lighting." *Rotunda* 2:1 (1969): 16-25.

Lamps, Islamic:

Golombek, L. "On a lamp illuminated." *Rotunda* 9:1 (1976): 2-3.

Land settlement patterns, Prehistoric--Peru:

Fuchs, H. "Glimpses of pre-Inca settlements: anthropological news from southern Peru." *Rotunda* 13:4 (1980): 22-27.

Landmark Trust (Great Britain):

Varley, G. "Visiting history." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 46-51.

Landscape in art--Canada:

Ashenburg, K. "Art on the rails: Canadian railways artists have brought the landscape home." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 36-42.

Landscape painting, English:

De Pencier, H. "The harrowing journeys of George Russell Dartnell." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 18-24.

Landscape photography:

Collinson, H. "Courtney Milne: the photographer as mystic." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 21-26.

Langdon, Eustella--Art collections:

De Pencier, H. "Early treasures: the John and Eustella Langdon collection of Canadian silver." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 4-11.

Langdon, John E. (John Emerson), 1902-1981--Art collections:

De Pencier, H. "Early treasures: the John and Eustella Langdon collection of Canadian silver." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 4-11.

Langton, Anne, d. 1893:

Allodi, M. "Two gentlewoman of Upper Canada." *Rotunda* 10:2 (1977): 2-3.

Lapis lazuli:

Meen, V.B. "Lapis in the midnight sun." *Rotunda* 4:1 (1971): 36-44.

Larus novaehollandiae:

[Editorial]. "Here's looking at you." *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 48.

Leadwork:

Stock, S., and H. Coxon. "Safely stored." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 43.

Leaf frogs:

[Editorial]. "Leaf frog." *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 48.

Lee of Fareham, Arthur Hamilton Lee, Viscount, 1868-1947--Art collections:

Simons, R.C. "The Giacs and their book of hours." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 31-35.

Lee, Tim:

[Editorial]. "Tim Lee wins 2008 Sobey Art Award." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 14.

Legare, Joseph, 1795-1855:

Grzymski, K.A. "Much-painted Meroite: biblical eunuch popular with 17th-century artists." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 7.

Lemmings:

Engstrom, M.D. "Beacons of evolution: lemmings are providing clear evidence about how species originate." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 35-41.

Lennox and Addington County Museum:

Young, D.A. "A visit to the Lennox and Addington County Museum." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 40-45.

Leslie Street Spit (Toronto, Ont.):

Darling, D.C., and C. Gibson. "Life and death on the Leslie Street Spit: among the goldenrod, a macabre tale of

parasitoid life unfolds." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 24-29.

Lester B. Pearson International Airport (Toronto, Ont.)--Exhibition:

[Editorial]. "New arrivals: ROM dinosaurs at Pearson International." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 15.

Levy, Herman Herzog, 1902-1990--Art collections:

Jack, L. "The cultural legacy of Herman Levy: a need to share his lifelong passion for art led Herman Levy to make an outstanding bequest to the ROM." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 16-31.

Libeskind, Daniel:

Browne, K. "Bold visions." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 14-38.

Ellis, G. "The architecture of light." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 11.

Life--Origin:

Waddington, J. "Earth: the alien planet: the emergence of life and how it separated Earth from the planetary pack." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 36-42.

Lessem, D. "Just a breath of fresh air: scientists think animal life began with a big breath of fresh air." *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 22-27.

Limulus polyphemus:

Ayley, C. "Fall of the shorebirds: a drastic decline in shorebird and horseshoe crab populations is causing concern among conservationists." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 34-41.

Lions in art:

Matthews, J. "Restless stone: since arriving in Toronto, the ROM's pair of Chinese lions haven't stayed in one place for long." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 48.

Parker, J.T. "In search of the Su Wang Fu: what was the home of the ROM'S celebrated Chinese lions?" *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 14-20.

Parker, J.T. "The Chinese lions." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 2-3.

Loans--China:

Whincup, G. "A seventh-century loan agreement." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 18-19.

Loch Ness monster:

McGowan, C. "Loch Ness revisited." *Rotunda* 9:4 (1976): 2-3.

McGowan, C. "Search for the Loch Ness phenomenon: new evidence persuades sceptics that Nessie exists." *Rotunda* 9:2 (1976): 19-25.

Log buildings:

Kenyon, W.A. "The Polish pigpen project." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 14-21.

Logan, William E. (William Edmond), Sir, 1798-1875:

Von Bitter, P.H. "Mapping Canada geologically: the changing political and economic climate of the mid 1800s set the stage for Sir William Logan to begin his outstanding geological survey of the Province of Canada." *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 27-33.

London Regional Children's Museum:

Young, D.A. "The London Regional Children's Museum." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 33-37.

Longhouses--Ontario:

Kapches, M.C.G. "Life in the longhouse." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 40-42.

López Fernández, Hernán:

[Editorial]. "Fish frontiersman: exploring fish evolution in South and Central America." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 21.

Lowy, Jacob M.--Library:

Winston, I. "A national treasure of Judaica and Hebraica." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 39-40.

MacDonald, John A. (John Alexander), 1846-1922:

Fethering, G. "Walking through Sir John A. Macdonald's Kingston." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 40-45.

Mackenzie, Alexander, Sir, 1763-1820:

Walker, M.I. "What Mackenzie and others failed to see." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 12-15.

Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, 1868-1928:

Smith, A.M. "Building a dream: Charles Rennie Mackintosh's House for an Art Lover." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 33.

Howarth, T. "Mackintosh furniture at the ROM: a unique acquisition." *Rotunda* 17:4 (1985): 6-10.

MacLean, Margaret:

Stapells, B. "A ROM pioneer: a tribute to Margaret MacLean." *Rotunda* 8:4 (1975): 13-19.

Maes, Nicolaes, ca. 1634-1693--Authorship:

Cselenyi, L. "Rembrandt or Maes?: a drawing of uncertain authorship." *Rotunda* 10:2 (1977): 24-27.

Maharaj, Joshna:

Chatto, J. "New chef at Food Studio." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 8.

Mallowan, M. E. L. (Max Edgar Lucien):

Young, C.T. "Advice for young people going out in the field." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 4-7.

Mammalogy--Ontario:

Nagorsen, D.W. "Ontario expeditions past and present: the ROM's provincial mammal surveys." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 20-25.

Mammals--Evolution:

Engstrom, M.D. "Beacons of evolution: lemmings are providing clear evidence about how species originate." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 35-41.

Mammals--Tanzania:

Shortt, T.M. "Ngorongoro: a cauldron of living things." *Rotunda* 5:4 (1972): 4-11.

Mammals--Yucatan Peninsula:

Engstrom, M.D. "Nightlife off the beaten path: how did the changing environment affect the evolution of the rare mammals of the Yucatan peninsula?" *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 38-44.

Mammals, Fossil:

Seymour, K.L. "U who?" *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 5.

Rudkin, D.M., and K.L. Seymour. "A fine kettle: identifying fossils and rocks from photos alone is a tricky business, and as our paleontologists discover, a rock in the hand is worth a dozen photos of it on the Web." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 41-42.

Mandala (Buddhism):

Richardson, S. "A Buddhist mandala: climbing mountains with the mind." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 5.

Mangrove ecology--Grenada--Levera Pond:

McAndrews, J.H. "Habitat history at Levera National Park, Grenada." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 41-42.

Mannerism (Art):

Finsten, J. "In a manner of speaking: the sly humour of mannerist art." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 38-44.

Maple--Canada:

Metsger, D.A. "Maples, think Canadian: as foreign maple species escape cultivation and invade natural habitats, they may be putting Canada's most cherished symbol at risk." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 9-12.

Marble sculpture--Ontario:

Nicks, T. "Contemporary sculpture acquired for ethnology collection." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 9-10.

Margaret Woodbury Strong Museum:

Ashenburg, K. "The Margaret Woodbury Strong Museum." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 47-50.

Marie-Antoinette, Queen, consort of Louis XVI, King of France, 1755-1793:

[Editorial]. "Out of the vaults." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 10.

Chrisman-Campbell, K. "Designing woman: haute couture designer, and social climber nonpareil, Marie-Jeanne Bertin attracted an elite 18th-century clientele that included the queens of France, Spain, and Sweden."

Rotunda 35:2 (2002): 12-19.

Marine animals--Galapagos Islands:

Calder, D.R. "Treasured islands: straddling the equator, the Galapagos Islands teem with the unexpected; so writes invertebrate zoologist Dale Calder, after a week of collecting plant-like marine animals in this ecologically rich and fragile archipelago." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 32-39.

Marine animals, Fossil--Ontario:

Waddington, J. "Reading between the lines." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 47-49.

Marine ecology:

Santini, F. "The heavens and the deep blue sea? Could life exist on other planets? Although it may seem unfathomable, the answer could lie within Earth's oceans." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 24-29.

Calder, D.R. "Descending to the mountain summit: ROM research on Bermuda's seamounts opens a window to a previously unknown underwater world." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 32-37.

Marine Museum of the Great Lakes at Kingston:

Young, D.A. "marine Museum of the Great Lakes at Kingston." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 26-33.

Maritime Museum of the Atlantic:

Finlay, C.S. "Maritime Museum of the Atlantic." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 40-42.

Mark Osbaldeston. Unbuilt Toronto : a history of the city that might have been:

[Editorial]. "Mark Osbaldeston: the city that could have been." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 48.

Marquetry:

Kelley, G. "Restoring the ROM's Fuhrlohg-Beck Piano." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 41-43.

[Editorial]. "For biting commentary." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 48.

Mars (Planet):

Longley, R. "Destination Mars." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 50-56.

Marsupials:

[Editorial]. "A regional original." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 48.

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint--Art:

Keeble, K.C. "Sculpture and the Virgin: the many looks of the Madonna in Medieval Europe." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 22-27.

Webb, M. "Restoring the Canadiana Gallery's Madonna and Child." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 9.

Masks, African:

Forni, S. "Made for masquerade: carved masks of the Ejagham people honoured women." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 20.

Fenn, J. "An Ekoi mask with skin problems." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 18-19.

Massey Hall (Toronto, Ont.):

Brown, S.A. "The hidden glass treasures of Massey Hall: more than 70 stained-glass windows made the Massey Music Hall a light-filled architectural controversy in 19th-century Toronto." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 28-33.

Mastodon:

Matthews, J. "Pleistocene giant: one-tusked mastodon looms large in ROM memory." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 52.

Mayas--Antiquities:

Graham, E. "A spirited debate: why did the Maya convert to Catholicism?" *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 18-23.

Pendergast, D.M. "Death and taxes: is modern western society facing the fate of the classic Maya?" *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 10-15.

Pendergast, D.M. "The Maya high forest: can its past teach us about its future?" *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 24-28.

Graham, E. "Resting in peace." *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 9-12.

Pendergast, D.M. "The ancient Maya: life in the slow lane." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 18-23.

Pendergast, D.M. "More treasures from the Hunchback Tomb: carved bones from Lamanai." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 46-47.

Pendergast, D.M. "The old man and the moon: a 14th-century figurine from Lamanai." *Rotunda* 14:4 (1981): 7-12.

Pendergast, D.M. "An ancient Mayan dignitary: a work of art from the ROM's excavations at Lamanai, Belize." *Rotunda* 13:4 (1980): 5-11.

Pendergast, D.M. "A face from the past: a jade mosaic mask from Lamanai." *Rotunda* 10:1 (1977): 4-11.

Pendergast, D.M. "The church in the jungle: the ROM's first season at Lamani." *Rotunda* 8:2 (1975): 32-40.

Pendergast, D.M. "People on pots: an ancient Maya Gallery." *Rotunda* 4:1 (1971): 26-35.

Pendergast, D.M. "Jigsaw in jade." *Rotunda* 3:2 (1970): 38-42.

Mazon River watershed:

Collins, D. "What were the first true terrestrials? Mazon Creek presents a clear picture of the transition of ancient life from water to land." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 24-29.

McCord Museum:

Ashenburg, K. "The McCord Museum." *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 41-44.

McCrea, John McNeely:

Stapells, B. "He carved history, 1865-1957." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 12-17.

McGuire, Lawrence:

Greenhill, P. "Lawrence McGuire: voice from a community." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 22-27.

McLaughlin Planetarium:

[Editorial]. "The astrocentre in the McLaughlin Planetarium." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 54-55.

Clarke, T.R. "Stars on the ceiling: the space age comes to the ROM." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 14-17.

[Editorial]. "The McLaughlin Planetarium." *Rotunda* 2:4 (1969): 33.

[Editorial]. "The McLaughlin Planetarium." *Rotunda* 2:3 (1969): 25.

King, H.C. "Time and space at man's command." *Rotunda* 1:3 (1968): 25-31.

McLaughlin, Robert Samuel, 1871-1972:

[Editorial]. "Col. R.S. McLaughlin: a 100th birthday tribute." *Rotunda* 4:4 (1971): 28-29.

McLean, George, 1939-:

Barr, D.W. "Wildlife art: communicating an essential vision." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 34-40.

Medals, Italian:

Keeble, K.C. "Bronze sculpture in miniature: Baroque medals of Massimiliano Soldani-Benzi." *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 33-37.

Megophrys:

[Editorial]. "Leaf frog." *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 48.

Meissen porcelain:

Chilton, M. "The Canada bowl: a rare small porcelain bowl in the Gardiner Museum reveals an 18th-century fascination with Canada." *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 26-33.

Keeble, K.C. "For the pleasure of princes: early Meissen porcelain." *Rotunda* 11:2 (1978): 40-48.

Men's clothing:

McNeil, P. "Mocking the macaroni: fashion victims of 18th-century England." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 36-42.

Palmer, A. "Two superb gifts update and enhance the costume collection." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 7-8.

Holford, M. "The male peacock: men's fashionable costume." *Rotunda* 12:4 (1979): 20-29.

Mende (African people):

Phillips, R.B. "Child into woman: fulfilling the promise of beauty through sande." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 44-49.

Menus fro space flight:

Willson, N. "Catering for the unknown." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 46-52.

Mercer, Rick:

[Editorial]. "March break draws record crowds, and Canadian funny man." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 13.

Meroe (Extinct city):

Anderson, J.R., and K.A. Grzymiski. "Sudan: land of hidden temples." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 22-29.

Grzymiski, K.A. "Fit for a queen: Meroe is celebrated for its splendid gold and strong matriarchy." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 18-25.

Metalwork:

Stock, S. "Buried treasures: the case for mechanical cleaning." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 43-44.

Meteorites:

Tait, K. D. "The hunt for extraterrestrials." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 12-13.

Back, M.E. "Messengers from space." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 7-8.

Metis--Alberta:

Dempsey, H.A. "The Metis: historical photos from the Glenbow Museum." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 24-27.

Mice:

Miller, J.R. "Tiny pavarottis." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 32-40.

Felesky, C.L. "Marauding mice." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 10-11.

Michele, da Firenze, fl. 1404-1443:

Keeble, K.C. "A Michele da Firenze terracotta relief in the ROM." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 2-4.

Micmac Indians:

Molyneaux, B. "Floating islands: the Micmac vision of sailing ships." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 6-11.

Molyneaux, B. "Dark characters of mortal doom: the petroglyphs of Kejimikujik Lake, Nova Scotia." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 36-43.

Middle East--Antiquities:

Heim, S.M. "Kingdoms of nations gathered together: lands of the Bible." *Rotunda* 12:2 (1979): 20-27.

Military miniatures:

Keeble, K.C. "Soldiering on: as a boy, K. Corey Keeble collected toy soldiers. Today his fascination endures. Herewith, an excerpt from the book he has written on the miniature objects that captivate collectors, connoisseurs, and historian alike." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 28-31.

Stock, S. "How soldiers keep their shine: who's afraid of a little lead rot? Toy soldiers are. Herewith, a guide to the disease's dangers and how to guard against it." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 47-48.

Keeble, K.C. "A cannon in miniature: tiny replicas served as toys, souvenirs, and tools of education." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 45-47.

Military miniatures--Collectors and collecting--Ontario--Toronto:

Keeble, K.C. "The ROM acquires toy soldiers." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 6-8.

Milky Way:

Kenny, J. "Rejuvenating the stars." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 43-49.

Millet, N. B. (Nicholas Byram):

Gibson, G. "The lady from Thebes: an afterword." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 19-21.

Shaw, R.L. "Tribute to one of our finest." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 16-17.

Milne, Courtney, 1943-:

Collinson, H. "Courtney Milne: the photographer as mystic." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 21-26.

Minerals--Catalogs and collections:

Shaul, S. "The S.R. Perren Gem and Gold Room: all that glitters is not gold." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 11-17.

Mandarino, J.A. "The Frohberg collection: a most outstanding mineral collection comes to the ROM." *Rotunda* 4:4 (1971): 5-11.

Mandarino, J.A. "Building the ROM mineral collection." *Rotunda* 1:1 (1968): 32-36.

Minerals--Namibia--Tsumeb:

Dunnell, K. "Crystal splendour: the ROM acquires two impressive collections from famed mineral sites." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 5.

Minerals--Ontario:

Ramik, R.A. "Lost bowls: a natural laboratory: discovering rare minerals." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 7.

Minerals--Quebec (Province):

Dunnell, K. "Crystal splendour: the ROM acquires two impressive collections from famed mineral sites." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 5.

Back, M.E. "An exceptional catapleiite from Mont-Saint-Hilaire, Quebec." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 5-6.

Mandarino, J.A. "The micro-world of Mont St-Hilaire." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 26-28.

Gait, R.I. "On a remarkable specimen of Serandite from Mont St. Hilaire, Quebec." *Rotunda* 13:2 (1980): 2-3.

Miniature objects--England:

Kaellgren, P. "Major collection of English miniature silver." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 11-12.

Miniature painting--Early works to 1800:

Cselenyi, L. "A great Flemish miniaturist: the ROM collection of views by Joris Hoefnagel." *Rotunda* 14:2 (1981): 12-18.

Minnows:

Holm, E. "Can we save the redbreasted dace?: as rapid development degrades the Greater Toronto Area's streams, creative solutions will be needed to preserve this threatened minnow that calls the city home." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 9-10.

Minoans:

Shaw, J.W. "Minoan Kommos: a harbour town of ancient Crete." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 24-33.

Shaw, J.W., and M.C. Shaw. "Excavations at Kommos: recent discoveries in Crete." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 12-19.

Mirrors--Great Britain:

Kaellgren, P. "New pieces for the Weston Room ... and a cigarette case with a story." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 5-8.

Mites:

Barr, D.W. "In search of the minute." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 4-11.

Mitochondria:

Ingram, J. "Mitochondria: keys to evolution." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 30-35.

Moas:

McGowan, C. "On the track of the moa: extinct flightless birds from New Zealand." *Rotunda* 10:4 (1977): 22-29.

Moccasins:

[Editorial]. "Stretch to fit." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 48.

Brownstone, A. "Slippers fit for a bride." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 5-8.

[Editorial]. "Fit for a Cinderella?" *Rotunda* 30:2 (1997): 48.

Models and modelmaking:

Stapells, B. "He carved history, 1865-1957." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 12-17.

Mollusks:

Carson, R. "Food for thought: crustaceans and molluscs." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 22-27.

Mollusks, Fossil:

Waddington, J. "A rolling stone: a fascinating fossil clam was found far from home." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 43-44.

Collins, D. "Marvellous molluscs: an ancient opalized mollusc community." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 5.

Mond, Robert, Sir, 1867-1938--Art collections:

Trumpour, M. "Sheri's story: a coffin in the shadows." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 4-5.

Money in art:

Ruitenbeek, K. "Images of paradise: in the tomb goods of 1st- to 3rd-century Sichuan, more than money grew on trees." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 7-8.

Moose Factory (Ont.):

Webster, D.B. "The story behind a Moose Factory silver salver." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 11-12.

Kenyon, W.A. "The early post at Moose Factory." *Rotunda* 8:2 (1975): 14-21.

Moot, Hannah:

Burnham, D.K. "A coverlet for Hannah Moot: a recent gift for the Canadian textiles collection." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 44-45.

Morganville Pottery:

Newlands, D.L. "Historical archaeologists uncover 19th-century workshop: the Morganville Pottery, New York State." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 32-36.

Morris, Edmund, 1817-1913:

Fitz-Gibbon, M. "The diaries of Edmund Montague Morris: western journeys 1907-1910." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 28-37.

Mosaics--Ontario:

Young, D.A. "The dome of the Rotunda." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 2-3.

Mosques--Yemen:

Keall, E.J. "The words on the wall at Al-Iskandariyya: a mediaeval inscription revealed from under centuries of whitewash brings new life to a forgotten school." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 18-25.

Mosquitoes:

Currie, D.C. "Mmmmmmosquitoes: everything you wanted to know about this ubiquitous pest ... and were afraid to ask." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 9-12.

Moss Park (Toronto, Ont.):

Allodi, M., and S.A. Otto. "Landmark sketches: two drawings preserve likeness of the 1830s home of one of Toronto's wealthiest and most influential citizens." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 18-23.

Moths--Asia:

Hubley, B. "Marked for glory." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 19.

Motion picture industry--India:

[Editorial]. "A taste of Bollywood from the ROM Museum Store." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 18.

Motion pictures--Museums:

Richler, N. "MOMI: a touch act to follow." *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 26-32.

Mummies:

Gibson, G. "Mummy cover up: protecting a priestly afterlife." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 5.

Millet, N.B. "An ancient mortality." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 14-21.

Jack, L. "The faces of Djed: a CT-scan of a ROM mummy illuminates a life from ancient Egypt." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 30-37.

Millet, N.B. "An old mortality." *Rotunda* 5:2 (1972): 18-27.

Mural painting and decoration--China:

Tsang, K.B. "Heaven or hell." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 24-31.

Mural painting and decoration--Ontario:

Matthews, J. "Armoured backdrop: works of steel bridge art and science." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 48.

Mural painting and decoration, Roman:

Denis, P. "Three donors give art and jewellery to the Greek and Roman Department." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 16.

Mills, A.J. "Lively paintings: Roman frescoes in the Dahkleh Oasis." *Rotunda* 13:2 (1980): 18-25.

Museum and Archive of Games:

Young, D.A. "A visit to the Museum and Archive of Games." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 32-37.

Museum attendance--Ontario:

[Editorial]. "One in a million." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 11.

Museum conservation methods:

Dziadowiec, E. "History in the remaking: the specialist who repaired a controversial ossuary that may have links to Jesus aimed to leave few traces of her own handiwork." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 47-48.

Converse, D. "An air of distortion: identifying the culprit behind the shrinking, cracking, and swelling of wood furniture, panelling, and other wood items." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 43-44.

Converse, D., and M. Webb. "Missing pieces: a conservator's dilemma." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 41-42.

Webb, M. "Shedding better light on ancient objects: ultraviolet rays help conservators to see beyond the ordinary visible." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 45-46.

Converse, D. "What lies beneath: X-ray technology is a key diagnostic tool in art conservation, and may even uncover an artifact's surprising hidden history." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 39-41.

Lowe, A. "Reclaiming a Roman recliner: with a trolley-full of disparate components from an ancient Roman dining couch, the Conservation Department searched to discover its likeliest original form." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 7-8.

Stock, S. "How soldiers keep their shine: who's afraid of a little lead rot? Toy soldiers are. Herewith, a guide to the disease's dangers and how to guard against it." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 47-48.

Converse, D. "A science on the move: a 17th-century Japanese desk secretary shows why conservation must change with the times." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 47-48.

Converse, D., and M. Webb. "The case of the salty coffin: sleuth work by ROM conservators reveals the cause of deterioration on an Egyptian mummy case." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 43-44.

Krippendorf, A., and E. Methe. "The dyeing game: a custom dye job and nimble needlework restore an 18th-century kimono to its original splendor." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 43-44.

Carter, R. "Crossing the cultural divide: combining eastern and western approaches may be the best recipe for lacquer conservation." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 49-51.

Stock, S. "Buried treasures: the case for mechanical cleaning." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 43-44.

Methe, E. "Preserving your child's heirloom garments." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 41-42.

Stock, S. "Don't lacquer that silver." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 43-45.

Stock, S. "Furry cats and other Egyptian pets." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 41-42.

Fenn, J. "Whale ivory and whalebone." *Rotunda* 30:2 (1997): 41-42.

Methe, E. "Displaying your textiles." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 41-42.

Richardson, S. "Condition reports for you valued objects." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 41-42.

Stock, S. "Buyer beware." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 49-50.

Tokarek, R. "Protecting the crest poles." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 37-38.

Fenn, J. "Dealing with a plastic pioneer." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 43-44.

Fenn, J. "Glass bead in soapy bubble." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 40-41.

Stock, S. "Is there a short-cut for cleaning silver?" *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 38-39.

Webb, M. "Retrieving a japanned cabinet's decoration." *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 39-40.

Stock, S. "Conservation gives cat another life." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 40.

Stock, S., and H. Coxon. "Safely stored." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 43.

Webb, M. "Restoring the Canadiana Gallery's Madonna and Child." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 9.

Nagora, L. "Erasing the ravages of time." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 37-42.

Park, P. "A curtain call." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 42-44.

Webb, M. "Has your lacquer lost its lustre?" *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 19.

Wilson, S. "What are M-C-G's?" *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 10.

Webb, M. "Restoring the Buddhist statues." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 13-15.

Wilson, S. "A sound move: conservation preparations for a musical instrument loan." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 20-27.

Yamamoto, T. "The big shuffle: collections management during expansion." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 34-41.

Vollmer, J., and I. Krasuski. "Preserving the past: an indian embroidered coverlet." *Rotunda* 14:2 (1981): 24-31.

Block-Bolten, I. "Complex problems in conservation: a Flemish tapestry." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 20-25.

Editors. "On conservation." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 2-3.

Fenn, J. "An Ekoi mask with skin problems." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 18-19.

Jack, C.J. "Cherish the patina: bronze and bronze disease." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 44-48.

McKay, D. "A hundred years of dirt: conserving an early Canadian portrait." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 14-17.

Moir, G. "An un-restoration project: conserving a laquered wooden cabinet." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 34-38.

Pawlick, G. "The Ming tomb: causes of deterioration in stone." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 30-33.

Phillimore, E. "Through the eye of time: the work of the conservator." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 4-8.

Toogood, C. "The Armour Court Project: fine weaponry." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 26-29.

Phillimore, E. "Conserving the Kane collection." *Rotunda* 3:2 (1970): 14-21.

Leech, B. "From restoration to replicas." *Rotunda* 2:1 (1969): 34-40.

Museum exhibits:

Lathrop, A. "Putting life in the life sciences." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 32-37.

Fulford, R. "Into the heart of the matter." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 19-28.

Museum of the Moving Image, London:

Richler, N. "MOMI: a touch act to follow." *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 26-32.

Museum outreach programs--Ontario:

Matthews, J. "Travelling show and tell: ROM's outreach program has long brought the Museum to Ontario classrooms." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 52.

Museum registration methods:

Richardson, S. "Condition reports for you valued objects." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 41-42.

Museum stores:

Dias, D. "Hosting a celeb-worthy soirée." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 29.

Dias, D. "Faithful & fashionable." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 39.

[Editorial]. "A girl's best friend for the holidays." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 19.

[Editorial]. "A taste of Bollywood from the ROM Museum Store." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 18.

Museums--Climatic factors:

Wilson, S. "What are M-C-G's?" *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 10.

Museums--Collection management:

Rahimi, D. "[Untitled]." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 3.

Museums--Educational aspects:

Stein, B. "Bending the learning curve: the ROM's Discovery Gallery has evolved over a quarter century as the Museum cultivated new ways to educate children." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 30-35.

Jones, M.J.F. "Museum in a suitcase: a new ROM travelling suitcase." *Rotunda* 14:3 (1981): 20-27.

Fitzpatrick, J. "On the student participation program." *Rotunda* 13:3 (1980): 2-3.

Moynes, R.E. "The museum comes to the classroom." *Rotunda* 10:1 (1977): 2-3.

Museums--Management--Employee participation:

Young, C.T. "Democracy vs. professionalism." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 5-7.

Museums--Marketing:

Shaul, S. "Culture and sports: museum marketing with an entrepreneurial twist." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 37-40.

Museums--Ontario:

Young, D.A. "A visit to the Lennox and Addington County Museum." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 40-45.

Young, D.A. "marine Museum of the Great Lakes at Kingston." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 26-33.

Young, D.A. "Century Village, Lang." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 32-37.

Young, D.A. "The London Regional Children's Museum." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 33-37.

Tovell, W.M., and G.R. Tovell. "Beyond the city: some regional museums of northern Ontario." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 14-21.

Musical instruments:

Wilson, S. "A sound move: conservation preparations for a musical instrument loan." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 20-27.

Musical instruments--Egypt:

Boctor, L. "The sacred sistrum: making music fit for a goddess." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 4.

Musical instruments in art:

Cselenyi, L. "More music in the ROM: ancient instruments." *Rotunda* 5:3 (1972): 26-31.

Muskellunge:

Crossman, E.J. "Musky: ROM research on an important sport fish." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 36-40.

Mythology, Celtic:

Easson, A.H. "A Celtic cult: the tale of the severed heads." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 5.

Mythology, Egyptian:

Shaw, R.L. "Under the unguent cone: a figment of ancient Egyptian imagery?" *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 7.

Nakht, 15th cent. B.C.:

Lewin, P., A.J. Mills, H.G. Savage, and J. Vollmer. "Nakht: a weaver of Thebes." *Rotunda* 7:4 (1974): 14-19.

Nakovana Cave (Croatia):

Kaiser, T.M. "The secret chamber." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 40-46.

Napoleon III, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873--In art:

[Editorial]. "Of queens and emperors." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 48.

Naron (African people):

Guenther, M.G. "Kalahari Bushman in transition." *Rotunda* 4:3 (1971): 8-15.

National Gallery of Canada:

Simmins, G. "Home at last: after more than a century, the National Gallery of Canada finally has a permanent home." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 44-49,52-53.

National Library of Canada:

Winston, I. "A national treasure of Judaica and Hebraica." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 39-40.

Nativity--Art:

Keeble, K.C. "On the Christmas story in stone." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 2-3.

Natural history--Africa:

Shortt, T.M. "Two Africas." *Rotunda* 2:3 (1969): 26-33.

Natural history--Australia:

Murphy, R.W. "Wonder in Aliceland." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 26-33.

Natural history--Belize:

Lovisek, J.A. "On cooperative studies in Belize." *Rotunda* 11:2 (1978): 2-3.

Natural history--Bermuda Islands:

Calder, D.R. "Exploring Bermuda's underwater mountainside: a ROM expedition studies life in the unknown regions of the ocean floor." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 18-27.

Natural history--Bermuda Triangle:

Calder, D.R. "The enigma of the Atlantic: the Sargasso Sea, with its so-called Bermuda Triangle, has terrified and intrigued scientists for centuries." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 12-19.

Natural history--Brazil:

Ball, I.R. "Green days in forests and blue days at sea: a Naturalist in Brazil." *Rotunda* 7:4 (1974): 4-13.

Natural history--Chagos Island:

Emery, A., and R. Winterbottom. "A dying paradise: expedition to the Chagos Archipelago in the central Indian Ocean." *Rotunda* 12:4 (1979): 2-10.

Natural history--Field work:

Shortt, T.M. "Nature Faking '73: the Budongo tropical rain forest." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 42-47.

Natural history--Galapagos Islands:

Cruise, J.E. "Galapagos impressions." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 6-14.

McGowan, C. "The Encantadas: a biologist's haven in the sun." *Rotunda* 13:3 (1980): 32-40.

Natural history--Guyana:

MacCulloch, R.D., and A. Lathrop. "A tale of two tepuis." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 32-41.

Fenton, M.B. "Tropical bats: collecting in Guyana." *Rotunda* 4:2 (1971): 29-36.

Natural history--India:

Shortt, T.M. "Charge to expenses: one tree watcher." *Rotunda* 1:2 (1968): 12-19.

Natural history--Indonesia:

Walmsley, A. "From the ivory tower to the ebony forest: ROM scientists are helping the Indonesian government study its rainforest." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 18-25.

Natural history--Madagascar:

Eger, J.L. "The eighth continent." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 22-29.

Natural history--Ontario:

Metsger, D.A., M. Williams, and E. Holm. "Where the waters divide: traditional knowledge and "western" science team up to explore the rich ecosystems of Walpole Island First Nation." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 20-31.

Natural history--Sargasso Sea:

Calder, D.R. "The enigma of the Atlantic: the Sargasso Sea, with its so-called Bermuda Triangle, has terrified and intrigued scientists for centuries." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 12-19.

Natural history--Technique:

Young, C.T. "Needed: a national policy on natural history." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 7-8.

Natural history--Tierra del Fuego (Argentina and Chile):

McGowan, C. "Tierra del Fuego: life in a windy place." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 35-39.

Natural history--Vietnam:

Murphy, R.W. "Why we are in Vietnam: collecting specimens in remote regions of Vietnam is an emotion-packed experience." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 18-25.

Natural history--Yukon Territory:

Jaagumagi, R. "Butterflies, glaciers, and technology: field works in the Yukon." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 50-56.

Nature conservation--Ontario:

Jacobs, D. "Equitably sharing our knowledge and values." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 28-29.

Nautiloidea, Fossil:

Rudkin, D.M. "Whorled view." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 11-13.

Nautilus:

Waddington, J. "'Living' fossil's ancient relative: fossil fragment dates to a time when North America was covered by a shallow tropical sea." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 44.

Collins, D. "The pearly nautilus." *Rotunda* 14:2 (1981): 2-4.

Naval prints:

Pagani, C., and J. Summers. "Black ships and Barbarians: prints from the Edo-period Japan." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 29-36.

Needler, Winifred:

Smith, A.M. "Screen idol's embroidered gift." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 48.

Nelson, Horatia, 1801-1881:

Kaellgren, P. "A dish commissioned by Admiral Nelson acquired by ROM." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 5-6.

Netsukes--Private collections--Ontario--Toronto:

Wylie, H. "Japan in the palm of your hand." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 51-55.

Neutral Nation Indians:

Kenyon, W.A. "Geometry of death: the neutral Indian cemetery at Grimsby." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 26-32.

Niagara Falls (N.Y. and Ont.)--In art:

Allodi, M. "Canadiana Department acquires an unusual view of Niagara." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 5.

De Pencier, H. "The artist's Niagara: the falls from the 1690s to the 1890s." *Rotunda* 12:2 (1979): 5-11.

Nine Mile Canyon (Utah):

Kapches, M.C.G. "Pom-pom girls: ancient images created by the Fremont peoples." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 6.

Nisbet, Thomas:

Fox, R.A.C. "Furnishing excellence: Thomas Nisbet's superbly crafted furniture represents the best in pre-Confederation cabinetmaking." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 30-37.

Nocturnal animals:

Jaagumagi, R. "Insect life at night." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 52-53.

Calder, D.R. "Creatures of the dark." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 50.

Normandale (Ont.):

Sutermeister, H. "Normandale: Canada West." *Rotunda* 2:2 (1969): 22-27.

Northern snakehead:

Mayo, J. "The northern snakehead: a fish out of water." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 41-42.

Northland Power:

[Editorial]. "Northland Power helps reveal Trypilian culture." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 44.

Northwest Passage--Discovery and exploration--British:

Kenyon, W.A. "'A watry pilgrimage' of 1578: the Reverend Robert Wollfall in Arctic Canada." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 6-11.

Northwest, Canadian--Discovery and exploration:

Walker, M.I. "What Mackenzie and others failed to see." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 12-15.

Nubia--Antiquities:

Grzymiski, K.A. "Nubia before the pyramids: new evidence of a previously unknown people fills a mysterious centuries-long gap in Nubian history." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 30-35.

Grzymiski, K.A. "Digging deep into Nubia: ROM research is unearthing the long, complex, and fascinating ancient history of Nubia." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 42-48.

Grzymiski, K.A. "Taking the cover off Nubia." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 12-14.

Grzymiski, K.A. "A return to Nubia." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 30-35.

Nummulites, Fossil:

Sears, M. "Nummulites: time capsules of the desert sands." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 12-19.

Nun's Island (Quebec):

Webster, D.B. "Excavations: Nun's Island." *Rotunda* 3:1 (1970): 28-35.

Oberkampf, Christoph Philipp, 1738-1815:

Siegele, S. "Old Ford forgery: did Oberkampf swipe the idea?" *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 4.

Obituaries:

[Editorial]. "Dr. Theodore Allen Heinrich (1910-1981)." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 5.

Vollmer, J., and L. Golombek. "Tribute to Veronika Gervers." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 11.

Brett, K.B. "Harold B. Burnham." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 24.

Shortt, T.M. "James L. Baillie: 1904-1970." *Rotunda* 3:3 (1970): 38-39.

Observatories--China:

Deans, P. "Stars over China: watchers of the eastern skies." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 6-11.

Ocean bottom--Bermuda Islands:

Calder, D.R. "Exploring Bermuda's underwater mountainside: a ROM expedition studies life in the unknown regions of the ocean floor." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 18-27.

Oil spills--Environmental aspects--Alaska:

Walmsley, A. "After the Exxon Valdez: what can be learned from oil spills?" *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 18-25.

Ojibwa Indians:

Johnston, B. "How bats came to be: an Ojibway legend." *Rotunda* 14:4 (1981): 4-6.

Rogers, E.S., and M.B. Rogers. "The puzzle of the Crane Indians: a name-game through two centuries in Northern Ontario." *Rotunda* 12:4 (1979): 11-19.

Olga Aleksandrovna, Grand Duchess of Russia, 1882-1960:

Kaellgren, P. "Export permit on ice." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 18.

Olive oil:

Chatto, J. "Liquid gold." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 28.

Olives:

Varley, G. "The bounty of olives." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 5-7.

Ontario--Antiquities:

Storck, P.L. "Journey to the Ice Age: searching for traces of the first people who inhabited what is now southern Ontario [excerpt from a memoir]." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 32-39.

Crawford, G.W. "43rd parallels: at first glance, northern Japan and Ontario would appear to have little in common, but one archaeologist has unearthed uncanny similarities." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 30-37.

Finlay, C.S. "The tragedy of Inge-va: why did a wealthy family in 19th-century Upper Canada throw the entire contents of their kitchen down the privy?" *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 34-39.

Storck, P.L. "Case closed: the Fisher file: a ROM archaeologist uncovers new evidence about human occupation in Ice Age Ontario." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 34-40.

Storck, P.L., and P.H. Von Bitter. "The search changes direction: Ice Age man in Ontario." *Rotunda* 14:3 (1981): 28-36.

Storck, P.L. "Prehistoric man in Ontario: a new gallery for the museum." *Rotunda* 9:4 (1976): 20-25.

Storck, P.L. "The barest trace: new developments in the search for early man in Ontario." *Rotunda* 7:1 (1974): 4-9.

Storck, P.L. "The search for early man in Ontario: when and how did man first come to the province." *Rotunda* 4:4 (1971): 18-27.

Ontario--Civilization:

Crawford, G.W. "43rd parallels: at first glance, northern Japan and Ontario would appear to have little in common, but one archaeologist has unearthed uncanny similarities." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 30-37.

Ontario--In art:

Allodi, M., and S.A. Otto. "The art of the unknown mariner: Robert Irvine's observant eye captured rare views of Upper Canada in the early 1800s." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 13-21.

Ontario, Lake (N.Y. and Ont.)--Antiquities:

Nelson, D.A. "Gentlemen, rascals, and winners: the Hamilton and Scourge project on Lake Ontario." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 28-33.

Opium habit--China:

Pagani, C. "Long life mud: Chinese opium boxes have much to tell about the turbulent times of later Imperial China." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 12-17.

Opossums:

[Editorial]. "A regional original." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 48.

Oracle bones:

Xu, J. "Two Shang dynasty oracle bones." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 14-15.

Proctor, P. "The king's tiger: record tiger bagged by ROM." *Rotunda* 5:1 (1972): 20-21.

Orchids--China:

Pagani, C. "The fragrance of kings: the delicate and fragrant orchid has been a powerful symbol in Chinese culture." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 24-29.

Organizational behavior:

Young, C.T. "Democracy vs. professionalism." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 5-7.

Orion (Constellation):

McGregor, I.G. "Dark nights and bright stars: Orion the Hunter stalks the winter skies." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 11-12.

Ornithological illustrations:

Winearls, J. "For the birds: how an extraordinary partnership between a painter and a poet led to a singular group of bird paintings." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 12-17.

Shortt, T.M. "Elizabeth Gwillim: a distinguished bird artist." *Rotunda* 8:3 (1975): 20-29.

Oronhyatekha Historical Collection:

Jamieson, K.A. "Burning Oronhyatekha sky." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 32-37.

Oronhyatekha, 1841-1907:

Jamieson, K.A. "Burning Oronhyatekha sky." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 32-37.

Ossuaries:

Dziadowiec, E. "History in the remaking: the specialist who repaired a controversial ossuary that may have links to Jesus aimed to leave few traces of her own handiwork." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 47-48.

Ostrom, Devon:

[Editorial]. "ICC in conservation." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:4 (2009): 11.

Ostry, Bernard, 1927- --Art collections:

Kaellgren, P. "Ostry gift makes ROM decorative arts collection best in Canada." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 4-7.

Ostry, Sylvia--Art collections:

Kaellgren, P. "Ostry gift makes ROM decorative arts collection best in Canada." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 4-7.

Outer space--Exploration:

McGregor, I.G. "To other worlds: the age of planetary exploration." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 12-21.

Owls:

Peck, M.K. "Owl prowls: do these twilight hunters live up to their reputation for wisdom ... or deserve their rap as evil monsters? Tracking a few for yourself may give you the answer." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 13-14.

Oystercatcher:

Baker, A.J. "Oystercatcher mecca: impromptu field work in southern Argentina." *Rotunda* 14:4 (1981): 32-39.

Painting--Canada:

Phillimore, E. "Conserving the Kane collection." *Rotunda* 3:2 (1970): 14-21.

Painting--Conservation and restoration:

Sobol, H. "To conserve and protect: a behind-the-scenes look at the skill and detective work that goes into conserving artworks." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 30-37.

Painting, Bengali:

Dewan, D. "Ancient echoes, modern voices: three new paintings in the ROM's South Asia collection represent a 200-year-old painting tradition from Bengal, India, transformed in the 20th century to reflect the global culture of contemporary life." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 7-9.

Painting, Byzantine:

Cselenyi, L., and N. Moran. "An icon of the divine liturgy: late Byzantine painting in the ROM." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 28-33.

Painting, Canadian:

Allodi, M. "Our past in pictures: tracking down Canada's unknown artists." *Rotunda* 7:4 (1974): 30-35.

Painting, Chinese:

Tsang, K.B. "In search of a talisman." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 42-47.

Tsang, K.B. "Squirrels in garden: a painting by Hua Yen." *Rotunda* 14:2 (1981): 6-11.

Painting, Indic:

Duraiyappah, S. "Radha and Krishna: a gender-fluid portrayal." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 4.

Dewan, D. "Ancient echoes, modern voices: three new paintings in the ROM's South Asia collection represent a 200-year-old painting tradition from Bengal, India, transformed in the 20th century to reflect the global culture of contemporary life." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 7-9.

Painting, Islamic:

Golombek, L. "In search of Sheherazade: does East meet West through Sheherazade?" *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 18-25.

Painting, Japanese:

Takesue, A. "Screen idyll: a distinctly Japanese approach to depicting poetry." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 4-5.

Waterhouse, D.B. "Kawamura Bumpo: 19th century Japanese artist." *Rotunda* 4:4 (1971): 12-17.

Painting, Japanese--Edo period, 1600-1868--Exhibitions:

[Editorial]. "Drama and desire: Japanese paintings from the floating world, 1690-1850." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 20-21.

Tsang, K.B. "[Untitled]." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 21.

Painting, Korean--19th century:

Han, C.H. "Art on a mission." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 22-31.

Palaces--Iran:

Golombek, L. "Palace in a Tepe: life returns to a Persian chateau." *Rotunda* 5:1 (1972): 31-41.

Paleo-Indians--Ontario:

Storck, P.L. "Journey to the Ice Age: searching for traces of the first people who inhabited what is now southern Ontario [excerpt from a memoir]." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 32-39.

Storck, P.L. "Case closed: the Fisher file: a ROM archaeologist uncovers new evidence about human occupation in Ice Age Ontario." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 34-40.

Storck, P.L., and P.H. Von Bitter. "The search changes direction: Ice Age man in Ontario." *Rotunda* 14:3 (1981): 28-36.

Paleobotany:

McAndrews, J.H. "Fossil pollen and our changing landscape and climate." *Rotunda* 3:2 (1970): 30-37.

Paleontologists--Canada:

Burke, J.M. "The life and times of Madeleine Fritz." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 36-43.

Paleontology:

Seymour, K.L. "Dinosaurs, giants, and men." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 18-19.

Paleontology--Africa:

Churcher, C.S. "Return to Africa." *Rotunda* 5:3 (1972): 40-44.

Paleontology--British Columbia:

Hollett, C. "Just swimming with ichthyosaurs." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 30-35.

Collins, D. "Paradise revisited." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 30-39.

Collins, D. "The great Anomalocaris mystery: how a shrimp became the world's first monster." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 51-57.

Collins, D. "A palaeontologist's paradise: the 1975 ROM expedition to the 540,000,000-year-old Burgess Shale." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 12-19.

Paleontology--Cambrian:

Collins, D. "Dinocarids: the first monster predators on earth." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 24-29.

Paleontology--Champlain Sea:

Rudkin, D.M. "Champlain Sea shells by an ancient sea shore." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 21.

Paleontology--Egypt:

Sears, M. "Nummulites: time capsules of the desert sands." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 12-19.

Paleontology--Field work:

Rudkin, D.M. "Bear this in mind: the simple necessities of life sciences research." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 7.

Collins, D. "A palaeontologist's paradise: the 1975 ROM expedition to the 540,000,000-year-old Burgess Shale." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 12-19.

Churcher, C.S. "Portrait of a palaeontologist." *Rotunda* 1:2 (1968): 22-29.

Paleontology--Illinois:

Collins, D. "What were the first true terrestrials? Mazon Creek presents a clear picture of the transition of ancient life from water to land." *Rotunda* 25:2 (1992): 24-29.

Paleontology--Jurassic:

Sues, H. "Originals: while few of the dinosaurs that inspired Crichton and Spielberg's Jurassic Park lived in Jurassic times, they did exist. What were they really like?" *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 21-24.

Paleontology--Manitoba:

Rudkin, D.M. "On the rocks: paleontologists make tracks in Manitoba." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 5.

Paleontology--Mesozoic:

Lessem, D. "Jose Bonaparte, master of the Mesozoic." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 21-28.

McGowan, C. "Sea dragons of the Mesozoic." *Rotunda* 4:4 (1971): 30-37.

Paleontology--Ontario:

Storck, P.L., and P.H. Von Bitter. "The search changes direction: Ice Age man in Ontario." *Rotunda* 14:3 (1981): 28-36.

Paleontology--Precambrian:

[Editorial]. "Can anything be simpler?" *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 48.

Barnett, R., and D.M. Rudkin. "First thing first: aspects of precambrian life." *Rotunda* 11:2 (1978): 26-32.

Paleontology--Saskatchewan:

Russell, L.S. "The great Saskatchewan Mouse Mine." *Rotunda* 3:1 (1970): 16-24.

Paleontology--Silurian:

Collins, D. "Silurian trilobites with a past." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 5-6.

Paleontology, Stratigraphic:

Rudkin, D.M. "Cracking the case." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 45-47.

Palestine--Antiquities:

Young, C.T. "A first visit to Palestine." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 4-6.

Pantages Theatre (Toronto, Ont.)--Conservation and restoration:

Fethering, G. "Toronto's theatres reborn." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 20-26.

Paper work:

Brown, R. "Paper vogue: a new twist on narrating fashion's history." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 5.

Papermaking--Japan:

Dudley, D. "Japanese paper: handmade in mountain villages." *Rotunda* 5:2 (1972): 4-11.

Paperweights--Europe:

Musselwhite, B. "Classic paperweights, 1845-1855." *Rotunda* 14:3 (1981): 2-5.

Parasaurolophus:

Russell, L.S. "Those remarkable dinosaurs." *Rotunda* 4:1 (1971): 4-17.

Parasitoids--Ontario:

Darling, D.C., and C. Gibson. "Life and death on the Leslie Street Spit: among the goldenrod, a macabre tale of parasitoid life unfolds." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 24-29.

Parental behavior in animals:

Coleman, R.M. "The value of parenthood: scientists are studying the investment value of parenting." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 24-28.

Paris (Ont.)--Buildings, structures, etc.:

Ashenburg, K. "The cobblestones of Paris." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 55-58.

Parker, Jeannie Thomas:

Howard, J. "Year-end party: 'twas the season in the old Far Eastern Library." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 48.

Parmigiano Reggiano cheese:

Rubino, G. "Parmigiano-Reggiano, the king of cheese." *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 9-12.

Particles (Nuclear physics):

Kenny, J. "Recipe for a universe: a review of the basic ingredients of the cosmos." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 12-16.

Patina of metals:

Jack, C.J. "Cherish the patina: bronze and bronze disease." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 44-48.

Peace Tower (Ottawa, Ont.):

Brown, S.A. "Remembrance of war: wtained-glass windows in Ottawa's Peace Tower are an innovative tribute to canadians at war." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 12-17.

Pebbles:

Kapches, M.C.G. "A face from Toronto's past." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 9-10.

Peljeesac Peninsular (Croatia):

Kaiser, T.M. "The secret chamber." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 40-46.

People with disabilities:

[Editorial]. "ROM recognized for accessibility exhibition." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 14.

Perfume:

Livingstone, D. "Noses in the know." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 46-51.

Perfume bottles:

Biernacki, C.M. "Home sweet home: pastille burners sweetened the air in 19th-century middle-class English homes." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 28-33.

Chilton, M. "A fugitive pleasure: perfume in the 18th century." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 41-45.

Peromyscus:

Engstrom, M.D. "Deer mice and the Hantavirus." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 41-42.

Peru--Antiquities:

Tushingham, A.D. "Gold for the gods: the birth of a 'big' show." *Rotunda* 9:3 (1976): 4-13.

Day, K.C. "Pre-Incan cities of Peru: the archaeology of the north coast." *Rotunda* 8:4 (1975): 4-12.

Peterborough (England):

Pryor, F. "Fengate and the Fens." *Rotunda* 5:2 (1972): 36-43.

Petersen, Carl Poul, 1895-1977:

Fox, R.A.C. "Scandinavian design: recent 20th-century acquisitions of silver by Canadian silversmiths Carl Poul Petersen and Douglas Boyd were considered too avant-garde for popular Canadian tastes when they were made." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 9-12.

Petroglyphs--Canadian Shield:

Molyneaux, B. "Landscape images: rock paintings in the Canadian Shield." *Rotunda* 13:3 (1980): 6-11.

Petroglyphs--Nova Scotia:

Molyneaux, B. "Floating islands: the Micmac vision of sailing ships." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 6-11.

Molyneaux, B. "Dark characters of mortal doom: the petroglyphs of Kejimikujik Lake, Nova Scotia." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 36-43.

Pewter:

Stock, S., and H. Coxon. "Safely stored." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 43.

Philosophy, Confucian--China:

Pagani, C. "From tile to tale." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 50-55.

Photography--India--History--19th century:

Dewan, D. "India through the camera lens." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 4-5.

Photography of birds:

Peck, G.K. "The art of bird photography." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 22-29.

Phylogeny:

Winterbottom, R. "Paradigm shifts: research and fieldwork in evolutionary biology have turned long-held suppositions on their heads." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 22-31.

Physic Garden (Chelsea, England):

Varley, G. "Physic in flower." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 8-9.

Picasso, Paloma:

Dunnell, K. "Picasso style: graffiti art with glitter." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 4.

Pickford, Mary, 1892-1979:

Smith, A.M. "Screen idol's embroidered gift." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 48.

Pickles:

Ferguson, J. "A fine pickle." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 6-8.

Picture frames and framing:

Allodi, M. "[Untitled]." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 2-3.

Pierpoint, Richard, 1744?-1837:

Pitt, S. "To stand and fight together: Richard Pierpoint and the Coloured Corps of Upper Canada present a shamefully overlooked chapter in Canadian military history." *Rotunda* 29:3 (1997): 8-13.

Pike:

Crossman, E.J. "International fishlift." *Rotunda* 2:3 (1969): 14-19.

Pitchers--Canada:

Fox, R.A.C. "Titled silver: this curious item of 19th-century silverware helped North Americans keep their cool." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 49-51.

Planetariums:

King, H.C. "On planetarium experiences, old and new." *Rotunda* 7:4 (1974): 2-3.

Planets--Exploration:

McGregor, I.G. "To other worlds: the age of planetary exploration." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 12-21.

Plant Architect Inc.:

[Editorial]. "ROM celebrates a friend with a living memorial." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 14.

Plants--Grenada:

Barbour, K., and J.H. McAndrews. "Grenada: the spice of tropical life: the incredible range of wild and domestic plant life makes this tiny island a botanical treasure." *Rotunda* 28:2 (1995): 24-33.

Plants--In art:

Varley, G. "Vegetal art: a visit to Villandry." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 9-10.

Plants--Therapeutic use:

Varley, G. "Magical properties." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 10-13.

Plaques, plaquettes--Europe:

Kaellgren, P. "Electrotypes: electric art Victorian style." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 29-31.

Plastics--Design:

Collinson, H. "The 20th century is plastic." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 21-23.

Playing cards:

Cselenyi, L. "The devil's invention: playing cards at the ROM." *Rotunda* 9:1 (1976): 4-13.

Playter, Emmanuel:

McKay, D. "A hundred years of dirt: conserving an early Canadian portrait." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 14-17.

Podcasts:

[Editorial]. "Tune in to the ROM's collection." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 14.

Pohnpei Island (Micronesia):

Emery, A. "Moon Pool: Nan-Matal revisited." *Rotunda* 6:2 (1973): 4-11.

Poisonous plants:

Metsger, D.A. "Plant alert: watch what you wear and drink." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 10-13.

Metsger, D.A. "Plant alert: what to watch for in the spring." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 17-19.

Metsger, D.A. "Plant alert: what to watch for in the summer and fall." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 16-19.

Metsger, D.A. "Plant alert: what to watch for in the winter." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 14-17.

Pollen:

Adams, R. "The dust of life: pollen in close-up." *Rotunda* 9:2 (1976): 30-35.

Pollen, Fossil:

McAndrews, J.H. "Fossil pollen and our changing landscape and climate." *Rotunda* 3:2 (1970): 30-37.

Pomegranate:

Chatto, J. "The righteous fruit." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 31.

Porcelain--Austria:

Collinson, H. "The triumph of Viennese porcelain." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 20-25.

Porcelain--Europe:

Kaellgren, P. "A poetic piece of pottery: the figure wearing a knitted toque in this ceramic inkstand may be a character from a poem by Robert Burns." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 45-47.

Porcelain boxes:

Chilton, M. "The flourish of snuff boxes." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 43-47.

Porcelain, English:

Kaellgren, P. "All about ceramics: a primer on interpreting English china." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 53-55.

Port wine:

Rubino, G. "The pleasures of port." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 7-11.

Portrait miniatures:

Hickl-Szabo, H. "Portrait miniatures: amassing a collection." *Rotunda* 11:1 (1978): 12-17.

Hickl-Szabo, H. "Portraits in miniature." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 37-41.

Portrait painting--India:

Doyle, A.M. "Fashionable portraiture: an eccentric look for rajas." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 4.

Portrait photography:

Smith, R. "Shot at fame: How photography stoked the star-making machinery of celebrity." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 22-26.

Portrait sculpture, Roman:

Kuttner, A.L. "Of busts and beauty: how do we read the social, emotional and aesthetic roles of another culture?" *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 14-18.

Portraits, Canadian:

Fethering, G. "Portraits of Canada." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 26-31.

Allodi, M. "Canadian faces: some early portraits." *Rotunda* 11:1 (1978): 18-25.

McKay, D. "A hundred years of dirt: conserving an early Canadian portrait." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 14-17.

Postage stamps--Canada:

Stulberg, F.G. "Obliterators, killers and cancellations: the history of canadian postage cancellers." *Rotunda* 8:4 (1975): 32-39.

Postage stamps--Topics--Fossils:

Von Bitter, P.H. "Fossils in the mail: ancient organisms in modern designs." *Rotunda* 10:4 (1977): 4-11.

Postal service--Canada--History:

Stulberg, F.G. "Paid to the lines: a story of mail routes and rates." *Rotunda* 10:2 (1977): 19-23.

Potteries--Ontario:

Newlands, D.L. "Potter by the Maitland: David W. Burns." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 32-36.

Newlands, D.L. "A country craft: the potteries of Grey County." *Rotunda* 11:2 (1978): 34-39.

Pottery:

Ruehradanz, K. "Magical properties." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 16-19.

Pottery--Europe:

Kaellgren, P. "A poetic piece of pottery: the figure wearing a knitted toque in this ceramic inkstand may be a character from a poem by Robert Burns." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 45-47.

Pottery--Marks:

Fox, R.A.C. "The crockery merchant of King Street West: in 19th-century Toronto, one store was known as the place to buy fine-quality ceramics." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 45-46.

Pottery--New York (State):

Newlands, D.L. "Historical archaeologists uncover 19th-century workshop: the Morganville Pottery, New York State." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 32-36.

Pottery--Ontario:

Webster, D.B. "Pennsylvania and Ontario earthenware." *Rotunda* 2:1 (1969): 26-33.

Pottery--Pennsylvania:

Webster, D.B. "Pennsylvania and Ontario earthenware." *Rotunda* 2:1 (1969): 26-33.

Pottery figures--Iran:

Young, C.T. "Two splendid additions to the Museum's West Asian collections." *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 11-12.

Pottery, Canadian:

Yu, R. "Canadian ceramics in Asian traditions: some of Canada's finest ceramicists have adapted Asian aesthetics to create their work." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 36-40.

Pottery, Chinese:

Stock, S. "Buyer beware." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 49-50.

Pottery, English:

Kaellgren, P. "All about ceramics: a primer on interpreting English china." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 53-55.

Pottery, French:

Cselenyi, L. "Ceramiques de France: the stunning ceramics and pottery of France from the Middle Ages to the Revolution." *Rotunda* 4:3 (1971): 4-7.

Pottery, Gallo-Roman:

Easson, A.H. "Elegance in clay: Roman red-gloss pottery from Gaul." *Rotunda* 9:1 (1976): 34-40.

Pottery, Iranian:

Badler, V.R. "A most ancient Iranian wine jar." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 18-19.

Pottery, Islamic--Chinese influences:

Golombek, L. "Phapsody in blue-and-white: Persia's enduring love affair with Chinese blue-and-white porcelain inspired astonishingly fine imitations, and new uses for old forms." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 20-27.

Golombek, L. "Out of the blue-and-white: a 17-century pottery painted it his way." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 6.

Pottery, Japanese:

Wylie, H. "Work of modern Japanese master added to Far Eastern collections." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 5-7.

Prairie ecology--Ontario:

Burridge, M., and D.A. Metsger. "High hopes for the tallgrass prairie: where once they spread across much of North America, today these habitats are among Ontario's least known and most endangered." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 9-11.

Precious stones:

[Editorial]. "Light & stone: gems from the collection of Michael Scott." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 8-9.

Dunnell, K.M. "Jewels in the crown." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 32-41.

Tait, K.D. "Romancing the stones." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 24-31.

Back, M.E. "Shade shifter: emerald by day, amethyst by night." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 6.

Scheffel, M.L. "Treasure in the rocks: collecting gemstones in Ontario." *Rotunda* 10:4 (1977): 40-47.

Meen, V.B. "Lapis in the midnight sun." *Rotunda* 4:1 (1971): 36-44.

Prehistoric animals in art:

Russell, L.S. "Bringing them back alive: the artistic representation of prehistoric animals." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 12-17.

Press and politics:

Fethering, G. "Party press: the birth of the news in Canada: politics was all the news in 19th-century Canada." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 47-52.

Pressed glass:

Kaellgren, P. "Pressed into service: the lion motif graced many Victorian pressed-glass tablewares, the challenge for collectors today is distinguishing the originals from later reproductions." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 49-51.

Prints:

Collinson, H. "Drawing on design: drawings at the ROM are more than pretty pictures." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 34-40.

Collinson, H. "Art or craft?: printmaking and silversmithing in 18th-century Augsburg." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 34-39.

Allodi, M. "On early printmaking in Canada." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 2-5.

Proboscidea, Fossil:

Matthews, J. "Pleistocene giant: one-tusked mastodon looms large in ROM memory." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 52.

Churcher, C.S. "Return to Africa." *Rotunda* 5:3 (1972): 40-44.

Proctor, Patricia:

Howard, J. "Year-end party: 'twas the season in the old Far Eastern Library." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 48.

Protective clothing:

Keeble, K.C. "Dressing defensively." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 22-28.

Protoceratops:

Matthews, J. "Centennial campaign: Ontario's schoolchildren raised dollars for a dinosaur." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 48.

Protosaurus:

[Editorial]. "Must be something I ate." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 48.

Prudent Mary (Ship):

Kenyon, W.A. "Search for the Prudent Mary." *Rotunda* 6:2 (1973): 20-27.

Prunus:

Varley, G. "Southern snow." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 4-7.

Pterodactyls:

Seymour, K.L. "Winged marvel: a tiny terrific pterosaur, perfectly preserved." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 4.

Pterosauria:

Peter, M. "The making of a pterosaur." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 43-45.

Collins, D. "Pterrifying pterosaur: Rhamphorhynchus died choking on dinner." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 5.

Pueblo Indians:

Stiegelbauer, S.M. "Prayers in clay: a ceramics revival provides new cultural expression to Pueblo peoples of the American Southwest." *Rotunda* 26:1 (1993): 12-20.

Punch bowl:

Webster, D.B. "The growing collections." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 65.

Puppets and puppet-plays:

Tsang, K.B. "Taming of a tiger: an education in Chinese puppetry." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 7.

Pyramids:

Sears, M. "Who built the Great Pyramid of Egypt?" *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 36-43.

Quakers:

Newlands, D.L. "A meeting house for friends." *Rotunda* 7:4 (1974): 24-29.

Questions and answers:

Ingram, J. "It's the weather." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 62-64.

Ingram, J. "The shining." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 62-64.

Ingram, J. "Memories are made of this." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 61-64.

Ingram, J. "Sticks and stones." *Rotunda* 22:4 (1990): 62-64.

Ingram, J. "Slipping the surly bonds of earth or, it's a matter of a pinion." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 61-64.

Ingram, J. "You're getting warm." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 66-68.

Ingram, J. "This quiz in bugging me." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 63-64.

Ingram, J. "Here's the pitch." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 63-64.

Ingram, J. "Sounds like ..." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 67-68.

Ingram, J. "It's sheer lunacy." *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 63-64.

Ingram, J. "How do you like them apples?" *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 67-68.

Ingram, J. "Twins." *Rotunda* 20:4 (1988): 63-64.

Ingram, J. "A matter of principle." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 71-72.

Ingram, J. "Those lazy hazy days." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 56.

Ingram, J. "The colour purple." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 78-80.

Ingram, J. "It's a game of feet." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 62.

Ingram, J. "Chestnuts roasting on an open fire." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 68.

Ingram, J. "On the beach." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 68.

Ingram, J. "A few of my favourite rings." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 60.

Ingram, J. "Rotunda quiz facing the facts." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 15.

Ingram, J. "Rotunda quiz: a day in the life." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 11.

Quillwork:

Lister, K.R. "Rare quillwork shoulder bag." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 4-6.

Quilts--Canada:

Hood, A. "Early Canadian quilts: marriage of art and utility." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 28-35.

Quintana Roo (Mexico : State):

Harrison, P.D. "In search of Tzibanche." *Rotunda* 5:4 (1972): 12-21.

R.S. Williams & Sons Company:

Cselenyi, L. "Toronto's musical past: a footnote." *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 4.

Cselenyi, L. "The mirror of music in the ROM." *Rotunda* 5:3 (1972): 16-25.

Radha (Hindu deity):

Duraiyappah, S. "Radha and Krishna: a gender-fluid portrayal." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 4.

Radioactive dating:

Davis, D.W. "Solar system's birthday nailed: precise dating methods win ROM lab grant from space agency." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 4.

Railroads--Quebec (Province):

Lavallee, O. "One hundred and fifty years of riding the rails." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 48-55.

Rain forests:

Nash, S., and I. Craven. "Saving the people, saving the land." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 40-45.

Rain forests--Borneo:

Nash, S., and A.D. Nash. "Adaptation to life in a Bornean forest." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 40-44.

Rain forests--Guyana:

Lim, B.K., and M.D. Engstrom. "On the road to conservation: in Guyana, the teeming rainforest of Iwokrama supports an astonishing array of mammals, luckily the country has devised an unprecedented scheme for their well-being and its own." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 38-45.

Rain forests--Indonesia:

Walmsley, A. "From the ivory tower to the ebony forest: ROM scientists are helping the Indonesian government study its rainforest." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 18-25.

Rain gods--In art:

Sellen, A.T. "Drum or drainpipe? Rain god impersonators provide a clue." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 7.

Rainy River District (Ont.):

James, R. "Blowing in the wind: some joys and perils of field work in Ontario." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 32-37.

Kenyon, W.A. "Sands of time." *Rotunda* 4:3 (1971): 30-39.

Rare books--Ontario--Toronto:

Howard, J. "History books: a fine Chinese collection came to have a home in the ROM's H.H. Mu Far Eastern Library." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 48.

Rat control:

Felesky, C.L. "Marauding mice." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 10-11.

Rattlesnakes:

Webster, D.B. "Snakes are not for killing: hunting the Massasauga in Ontario." *Rotunda* 8:2 (1975): 26-29.

Raw foods:

Ferguson, J. "Tartare hordes." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 7-8.

Redhorses:

[Editorial]. "The rare redhorse: a successful search for elusive suckers." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 7.

Reid, G. A. (George Agnew), 1860-1947:

Smith, A.M. "Reid's lost world." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 48.

Reliquaries--Gandhara (Pakistan and Afghanistan):

Jongeward, D. "Sacred beauty: a spectacular reliquary from ancient Gandhara once held precious remains of the past." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 9-10.

Renaissance ROM (Project):

[Editorial]. "Countdown to completion." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 15.

Browne, K. "Bold visions." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 14-38.

Reptiles:

MacCulloch, R.D. "Some ways that reptiles defend themselves." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 58-59.

Lovisek, J.A. "To catch a caiman: rubber bands disarm these touchy reptiles." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 20-25.

Research Casting International:

Peter, M. "The making of a pterosaur." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 43-45.

Rhinoceroses:

Eger, J.L. "The gentle giant." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 28-30.

Rice:

Varley, G. "The tyrant of food." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 4-12.

Rideau Street Convent (Ottawa, Ont.)--History:

Hill, C. "Restoring the Rideau Street convent chapel." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 50-51.

Riel Rebellion, 1885:

Rocan, C. "Louis Riel: turmoil in the nineteenth-century." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 44-49.

Riel, Louis, 1844-1885:

Rocan, C. "Louis Riel: turmoil in the nineteenth-century." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 44-49.

Riggs, C. W.--Art collections:

Kapches, M.C.G. "Tales from the Arkansas pottery belt." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 15-21.

Rindisbacher, Peter, 1806-1834:

Allodi, M. "The Red River artist: Peter Rindisbacher, 1806-1834." *Rotunda* 3:4 (1970): 30-36.

Robb, Wallace Havelock, 1888-:

Winearls, J. "For the birds: how an extraordinary partnership between a painter and a poet led to a singular group of bird paintings." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 12-17.

Robertson, J. Ross (John Ross), 1841-1918:

Brown, S.A. "Christ healing the sick child: a treasure in stained glass." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 11-17.

Robertson, Marian A.--Art collections:

Kaellgren, P. "Remembering Marian Adelaide Robertson." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 46.

Robertson, Norman Stuart, b. 1893--Art collections:

Kaellgren, P. "Remembering Marian Adelaide Robertson." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 46.

Rock paintings--Canadian Shield:

Molyneaux, B. "Landscape images: rock paintings in the Canadian Shield." *Rotunda* 13:3 (1980): 6-11.

Rock paintings--Yemen:

Keall, E.J. "Rock art mystery in Yemen: were ancient finger paintings made by hunters?" *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 4.

Rocks--Ontario:

Lumbers, S.B. "Mapping Muskoka's rocks: the crusty old rocks of Muskoka form a subtle mix with an explosive history." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 26-35.

ROM. Community Access Network:

[Editorial]. "Innovative ROM CAN Program." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 13.

Rostroconchia:

Rudkin, D.M. "Head down in the paleozoic sea." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 13.

Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh:

McNeill, J. "Scotland's garden quartet." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 29-40.

Royal Ontario Gallery. Schad Gallery of Biodiversity:

Lathrop, A. "Putting life in the life sciences." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 32-37.

Royal Ontario Museum--Art collections:

Keeble, K.C. "Very choice Italian: Italian art at the AGO." *Rotunda* 14:4 (1981): 16-23.

Royal Ontario Museum--Buildings:

[Editorial]. "Public opening of the Michael Lee-Chin Crystal." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 17.

Blum, A. "The dream life of Toronto." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 48-51.

Kuwabara, B. "The shape of ambiguity." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 44-47.

Richards, L.W. "The company grandeur keeps." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 36-39.

Thorsell, W. "A clear case for Crystal." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 34-35.

Browne, K. "Bold visions." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 14-38.

Royal Ontario Museum--Coin collections:

Easson, A.H. "Money alone sets all the world in motion." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 25-31.

Royal Ontario Museum--Educational aspects:

Corbett, G. "Discover the ROM: two new programs for the public." *Rotunda* 13:3 (1980): 24-31.

Royal Ontario Museum--Employees--Exhibitions:

Daniels, P. "Legacy of pride: a preview of "Inside Out"." *Rotunda* 9:1 (1976): 20-25.

Royal Ontario Museum--Exhibitions:

[Editorial]. "Canada collects: treasures from across the nation, October 6, 2007, to January 6, 2008." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 8-9.

[Editorial]. "Shapeshifters, time travellers, and storytellers. The black star sapphire of Queensland. Early typewriters." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 12-13.

Matthews, J. "A case for history: gathering arrays of curiosities." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 48.

Fulford, R. "Into the heart of the matter." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 19-28.

Royal Ontario Museum--History:

Matthews, J. "The right man in the right place at the right time: a look at the visionary who was instrumental in founding the ROM." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 14-18.

Smith, A.M. "From dream to reality: a ROM retrospective." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 23-30.

Matthews, J. "ROM original: the ground-floor galleries of 1912 were graceful, light-filled spaces; in late 2005, their original grandeur will be restored." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 48.

Matthews, J. "Drawing on experience: capturing the magic of a museum visit." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 56.

Rudkin, D.M. "ROM recycles: an old label reveals a hidden piece of ROM history." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 48.

Thorsell, W. "The working agenda in a major project is always changing: as one phase of the project nears completion, another phase is just beginning." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 3.

Matthews, J. "Travelling show and tell: ROM's outreach program has long brought the Museum to Ontario classrooms." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 52.

Matthews, J. "Windows on the world: ROM's fine early architecture will again offer views from within." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 52.

Matthews, J. "Pride of place: the ROM is poised to once again turn a new corner in its development." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 48.

Matthews, J. "Centennial campaign: Ontario's schoolchildren raised dollars for a dinosaur." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 48.

Matthews, J. "Restless stone: since arriving in Toronto, the ROM's pair of Chinese lions haven't stayed in one place for long." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 48.

Matthews, J. "Changing of the guards: early last century, stiffly uniformed staff watched over the ROM's treasures." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 52.

Matthews, J. "Royal centenarian: the Queen Mother visits the ROM in 1965." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 48.

Matthews, J. "Summer memories ... when the living was easy." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 52.

Shaul, S. "The Joey and Toby Tanenbaum Gallery of Byzantine Art." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 28-33.

Shaul, S. "The T.T. Tsui Galleries of Chinese Art." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 18-23.

Shaul, S. "The new south wing of the Samuel European Galleries: new ROM galleries present an overview of 1000 years of European life." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 18-27.

Shaul, S. "The S.R. Perren Gem and Gold Room: all that glitters is not gold." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 11-17.

Parker, J.T. "In search of the Su Wang Fu: what was the home of the ROM'S celebrated Chinese lions?" *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 14-20.

Shaul, S. "The ROM's new Ancient Egypt and Nubia Galleries." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 34-39.

Shaul, S. "The Outdoor Canada Fund (The Sportmen's Shows) Gallery of Birds." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 39-45.

Shaul, S. "The Samuel European Galleries of the Royal Ontario Museum." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 42-49.

[Editorial]. "The bat cave." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 58-59.

[Editorial]. "The hardwood forest." *Rotunda* 21:1 (1988): 59.

Young, C.T. "Dinosaurs, Saturdays, and the ROM." *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 4-7.

Young, C.T. "Continuous museum making." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 5-6.

Denis, P. "The Greek world, early Italy and the Etruscans, Bronze and Iron Age Europe." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 56-61.

Pankowski, K., M. Peters, and P. Proctor. "Later Imperial China." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 63-65.

Young, C.T. "The modern museum: have we lost the wonder?" *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 6-9.

Young, C.T. "Value driven, market oriented." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 6-7.

Holmes, J. "The Canadiana Gallery." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 51-53.

Storck, P.L. "New World Archaeology: the Beringia and Ontario Prehistory Gallery." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 47-50.

Keeble, K.C. "The European Gallery." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 40-44.

Stephen, B. "From the collections: a new gallery at the ROM." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 2-5.

Golombek, L. "The Islamic Gallery." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 20-22.

Levine, L.D. "Mankind discovering: finding the theme." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 10-13.

MacArthur, F. "The Discovery Gallery." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 17.

Nagai-Berthrong, E. "The Bishop White Gallery." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 12-13.

Parker, J.T. "The Chinese lions." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 2-3.

- Patten, L. "The gallery in the making." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 14-18.
- Roedde, W.A. "Digging in the archives." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 2-5.
- Xu, J. "The Ming Tomb Gallery." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 22-23.
- Young, D.A. "The dome of the Rotunda." *Rotunda* 16:1 (1983): 2-3.
- Baker, A.J. "The Gallery of Evolution." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 26-27.
- Barnett, R. "The cluster concept." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 24-25.
- Calder, D.R. "The Gallery of Living Invertebrates." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 27-28.
- Campsie, J.S. "Beyond the galleries." *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 2-3.
- Collins, D. "The Invertebrate Palaeontology Gallery." *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 38-39.
- Crossman, E.J. "Renewing the Reptile Gallery." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 29-30.
- Cruise, J.E. "Prospect -- ROM II." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 2-5.
- Denis, P. "The Roman Galleries." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 30-31.
- Edmund, A.G. "Dusting off the dinosaurs." *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 39-40.
- Emonson, J.E. "The Chalcolithic and Early States Galleries." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 32-33.
- Kinoshita, G. "Museums are for people: the evolution of a design concept." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 18-23.
- Oxley, L.A. "Retrospect -- the first 75 years: expansion is nothing new to the ROM." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 6-13.
- Tomsik, C. "What a place!" *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 2-3.
- Yamamoto, T. "The big shuffle: collections management during expansion." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 34-41.
- [Editorial]. "First phase complete: ROM fund-raising drive continues." *Rotunda* 14:2 (1981): 5.
- Cruise, J.E. "The ROM: a unique resource for Canada and the world." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): inserts between 18 and 19.
- Cruise, J.E. "Even ROM wasn't built in a day: retrospect and prospect at the Royal Ontario Museum on the eve of expansion." *Rotunda* 10:2 (1977): 4-11.
- [Editorial]. "Look back: the ROM from 1912." *Rotunda* 5:2 (1972): 28-35.
- Edmund, A.G. "Bare bones of evolution." *Rotunda* 4:1 (1971): 18-25.
- Swann, P.C. "Another step." *Rotunda* 1:1 (1968): 1.
- Swann, P.C. "A new era." *Rotunda* 1:3 (1968): 3-9.
- Royal Ontario Museum--Musical instrument collections:**
- Dann-Beardsley, C. "The viola d'amore: love at first sight." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 49-52.

Cselenyi, L. "The Musical Instruments Gallery." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 43-45.

Chrysler, A. "All kinds of musick: a quintet of unusual musical instruments." *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 5-11.

Wilson, S. "A sound move: conservation preparations for a musical instrument loan." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 20-27.

Cselenyi, L. "The mirror of music in the ROM." *Rotunda* 5:3 (1972): 16-25.

Royal Ontario Museum--Natural history collections:

Byers, S.C., and G. Gale. "Museum in new home for Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources collection of freshwater invertebrates." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 10-11.

Calder, D.R. "The Gallery of Living Invertebrates." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 27-28.

Royal Ontario Museum--Ornithological collections:

Barlow, J.C. "Now, about the birds." *Rotunda* 2:2 (1969): 15-21.

Royal Ontario Museum--Periodicals:

Campsie, J.S. "Editorial." *Rotunda* 18:1 (1985): 4.

Royal Ontario Museum--Tours:

[Editorial]. "Tune in to the ROM's collection." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 14.

Royal Ontario Museum--Uniforms:

Matthews, J. "Changing of the guards: early last century, stiffly uniformed staff watched over the ROM's treasures." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 52.

Royal Ontario Museum. Armour Court:

Matthews, J. "Armoured backdrop: works of steel bridge art and science." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 48.

Toogood, C. "The Armour Court Project: fine weaponry." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 26-29.

Royal Ontario Museum. Bishop White Committee:

Stone, L.H. "The Bishop White Committee." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 34-35.

Royal Ontario Museum. Bishop White Gallery:

Cruise, J.E. "A salute to the Bishop White Committee." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 5-7.

Nagai-Berthrong, E. "The Bishop White Gallery." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 12-13.

Royal Ontario Museum. Conservation Dept.:

Editors. "On conservation." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 2-3.

Royal Ontario Museum. Dept. of Extension Services:

Jones, M.J.F. "Museum in a suitcase: a new ROM travelling suitcase." *Rotunda* 14:3 (1981): 20-27.

Royal Ontario Museum. Dinosaur Gallery:

Edmund, A.G. "A search for dinosaur fodder." *Rotunda* 6:1 (1973): 38-44.

Royal Ontario Museum. Discovery Gallery:

Stein, B. "Bending the learning curve: the ROM's Discovery Gallery has evolved over a quarter century as the Museum cultivated new ways to educate children." *Rotunda* 32:1 (1999): 30-35.

Royal Ontario Museum. Discovery Room:

Shepherd, B. "Mankind discovering." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 2.

Royal Ontario Museum. Earth Sciences Division:

Dunnell, K.M. "Jewels in the crown." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 32-41.

Royal Ontario Museum. Earth Sciences galleries:

Smith, A.M. "The history of geology: a look at an earlier geological era at the ROM." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 23.

Royal Ontario Museum. Elizabeth Samuel Garden:

[Editorial]. "ROM celebrates a friend with a living memorial." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 14.

Royal Ontario Museum. European Gallery:

Hickl-Szabo, H. "The spirit of the Baroque: the new European Gallery." *Rotunda* 8:4 (1975): 20-27.

Royal Ontario Museum. Far Eastern Library:

Howard, J. "History books: a fine Chinese collection came to have a home in the ROM's H.H. Mu Far Eastern Library." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 48.

Royal Ontario Museum. Gallery of the Age of Mammals:

[Editorial]. "Dinosaur Galleries return." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:3 (2007): 6-7.

Royal Ontario Museum. Geochronology Lab:

Davis, D.W. "Solar system's birthday nailed: precise dating methods win ROM lab grant from space agency." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 4.

Royal Ontario Museum. H.H. Mu Far Eastern Library:

Howard, J. "Year-end party: 'twas the season in the old Far Eastern Library." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 48.

Royal Ontario Museum. Hands-on Biodiversity Gallery:

Wardrop, S. "All hands-on deck." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 41-42.

Royal Ontario Museum. Institute for Contemporary Culture:

[Editorial]. "Ray Cronin: a distinction of voices." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 52.

Royal Ontario Museum. James and Louise Temerty Galleries of the Age of Dinosaurs:

[Editorial]. "Dinosaur Galleries return." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:3 (2007): 6-7.

Royal Ontario Museum. Library--History:

Matthews, J. "A room with a view: in the 1970s, dinosaurs roamed the ROM Library." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 48.

Royal Ontario Museum. Life Sciences Gallery:

Wiggins, G.B. "On a new Life Sciences Gallery." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 2-3.

Royal Ontario Museum. Northwest Coast Gallery:

Pepper, D. "On bringing the dead to life." *Rotunda* 8:4 (1975): 2-3.

Royal Ontario Museum. Rotunda:

Editors. "On a meeting place." *Rotunda* 11:1 (1978): 2-3.

Royal Ontario Museum. Samuel Hall/Currelly Gallery:

Matthews, J. "Armoured backdrop: works of steel bridge art and science." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 48.

Royal Ontario Museum. Sigmund Samuel Gallery of Canada:

[Editorial]. "Sigmund Samuel Gallery of Canada." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 10-11.

Royal Ontario Museum. Sigmund Samuel Canadiana Gallery:

Shaul, S. "The Sigmund Samuel Canadiana Gallery: the early history of European settlement in Canada has never been more beautifully presented." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 26-33.

Holmes, J. "Collecting Canada's past: the Sigmund Samuel Canadiana Gallery celebrates its 25th year." *Rotunda* 9:1 (1976): 28-33.

Royal Ontario Museum. Sir Christopher Ondaatje South Asian Gallery:

[Editorial]. "Sir Christopher Ondaatje South Asian Gallery." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:3 (2007): 8.

Dewan, D. "Sir Christopher Ondaatje South Asian Gallery." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:4 (2007): 9.

Royal Ontario Museum. T.T. Tsui Galleries of Chinese Art:

Shaul, S. "The T.T. Tsui Galleries of Chinese Art." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 18-23.

Royal Ontario Museum. Wirth Gallery of the Middle East:

Golombek, L. "40 years of change." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 44-51.

[Editorial]. "Wirth Gallery of the Middle East." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:3 (2007): 11.

Royal Pavilion, Art Gallery, and Museums:

[Editorial]. "Chinoiserie fantasy." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 64.

Ruehrdanz, Karin:

Ruehrdanz, K. "Art-history detective: examining the art of Islam." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 42.

Rugs, Hooked--Nova Scotia:

[Editorial]. "Hooked on botany: realistic hues grace Cheticamp rug." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 6.

Rugs, Oriental:

Mackie, L.W. "How to identify oriental rugs." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 19-29.

Gervers, V. "On Oriental rugs in the ROM." *Rotunda* 9:2 (1976): 2-3.

Rutile:

Back, M.E. "Starry sight: remarkable crystals of rutile and hematite." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 4.

Saber-toothed tigers:

Seymour, K.L. "No penalty for slashing: Sabre's big teeth didn't get in the way of a good meal." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 5.

Saddle blankets--Turkey:

Ciuk, K. "Caparisons beyond compare: Turkish saddle cloths of unprecedented luxury were the envy of Europe in the 17th century." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 9-12.

Saffron crocus:

Varley, G. "The lure of gold: saffron and turmeric." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 11-12.

Saint Helens, Mount (Wash.)--Pictorial works:

Rogers, E.S., and W.M. Tovell. "Paul Kane and Mount St Helens." *Rotunda* 13:4 (1980): 2-4.

Salamanders--Ontario:

Ngo, A. "Secretive salamanders." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 13-14.

Salt:

Varley, G. "Salt: saint or sinner?" *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 7-9.

Salvers:

Webster, D.B. "The story behind a Moose Factory silver salver." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 11-12.

Samurai:

Pepper, D. "Such a sword." *Rotunda* 2:3 (1969): 4-13.

San (African people):

Guenther, M.G. "Kalahari Bushman in transition." *Rotunda* 4:3 (1971): 8-15.

Sansovino, Iacopo, 1486-1570:

Keeble, K.C. "Sansovino's loggetta: focal point of Venetian grandeur." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 14-23.

Sanxingdui Site (China):

Shen, C. "Relics of a lost civilization." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 14-21.

Sapphires--Australia--Queensland:

Back, M.E. "The black star of Queensland." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 21.

Sarawak Museum:

Stephen, B. "The Sarawak Museum." *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 41-42.

Sarcophagi--Egypt:

Converse, D., and M. Webb. "The case of the salty coffin: sleuth work by ROM conservators reveals the cause of deterioration on an Egyptian mummy case." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 43-44.

Saudi Arabia--Social life and customs:

Topham, J. "Traditional crafts of Saudi Arabia." *Rotunda* 17:2 (1984): 6-11.

Scanning electron microscope:

Waddington, J. "Discovering new worlds: the scanning electron microscope." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 8-13.

Scent bottles:

Chilton, M. "A fugitive pleasure: perfume in the 18th century." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 41-45.

Scheherazade (Legendary character)--Art:

Golombek, L. "In search of Sheherazade: does East meet West through Sheherazade?" *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 18-25.

Science--Philosophy:

Graham, E. "Science and Athena's shield." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 50-54.

Scorpions, Fossil--Ontario:

Waddington, J. "Ontario's first fossil scorpion." *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 5-6.

Scott, Michael, 1943- --Art collections:

[Editorial]. "Light & stone: gems from the collection of Michael Scott." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 8-9.

Tait, K.D. "Romancing the stones." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 24-31.

Scourge (Ship):

Nelson, D.A. "Gentlemen, rascals, and winners: the Hamilton and Scourge project on Lake Ontario." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 28-33.

Screen painting, Japanese:

Takesue, A. "Screen idyll: a distinctly Japanese approach to depicting poetry." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 4-5.

Scrimshaws:

Fenn, J. "Whale ivory and whalebone." *Rotunda* 30:2 (1997): 41-42.

Scrolls, Chinese:

Tsang, K.B. "Reading between the roses: out-of-this-world wishes in Chinese scroll." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 4.

Sculpture, Amlash:

Young, C.T. "Two splendid additions to the Museum's West Asian collections." *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 11-12.

Sculpture, Buddhist:

Webb, M. "Restoring the Buddhist statues." *Rotunda* 16:3 (1983): 13-15.

Sculpture, Chinese:

Converse, D. "The powerful Guan Yu." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 43-44.

Matthews, J. "Restless stone: since arriving in Toronto, the ROM's pair of Chinese lions haven't stayed in one place for long." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 48.

Parker, J.T. "In search of the Su Wang Fu: what was the home of the ROM'S celebrated Chinese lions?" *Rotunda* 25:1 (1992): 14-20.

Parker, J.T. "The Chinese lions." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 2-3.

Pawlick, G. "The Ming tomb: causes of deterioration in stone." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 30-33.

Sculpture, Egyptian:

Shaw, R.L. "Cleopatra of Toronto: curators may never find out exactly where in Egypt an uninscribed ROM statue was found; what they are on the brink of knowing about the piece, labelled "early Ptolemaic queen or goddess", may prove even more intriguing." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 32-40.

Stock, S. "Conservation gives cat another life." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 40.

Sculpture, Gandhara:

Jongeward, D. "Imagining Buddha: along the fabled Silk Road lay Gandhara, an ancient region that played a central role in one of Asian art history's most extraordinary developments." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 16-23.

Sculpture, Indic--India, South:

Kaimal, P.A. "Seductive repulsive: deceptive contrasts in a South Indian goddess." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 28-35.

Sculpture, Medieval:

Keeble, K.C. "Sculpture and the Virgin: the many looks of the Madonna in Medieval Europe." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 22-27.

Keeble, K.C. "On the Christmas story in stone." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 2-3.

Sculpture, Modern:

Kaellgren, P. "Marked by mystery: fine works of art nouveau from the turn of last century may reveal new information about a previously undocumented French foundry." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 45-47.

Sculpture, Renaissance:

Keeble, K.C. "Sansovino's loggetta: focal point of Venetian grandeur." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 14-23.

Sculpture, Roman:

Denis, P. "Three donors give art and jewellery to the Greek and Roman Department." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 16.

Sculpture, Romanesque:

[Editorial]. "Face to face." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 56.

Keeble, K.C. "On the Christmas story in stone." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 2-3.

Scythia--Antiquities:

Ciuk, K. "Gold of the nomads: Scythian treasures reveal the influence of ancient Greece." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 18-23.

Seafood:

Carson, R. "Food for thought: crustaceans and molluscs." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 22-27.

Seismology:

Tovell, W.M. "When the earth speaks." *Rotunda* 4:3 (1971): 16-24.

Sen, Shamsheer--Portraits:

Doyle, A.M. "Fashionable portraiture: an eccentric look for rajas." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 4.

Sepulchral monuments--China:

Till, B. "A Chinese general's tomb: identification of the 'Ming Tomb'." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 6-11.

Serpentine:

[Editorial]. "Romancing the stone: philanthropist donates jade-like rock." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:3 (2007): 12.

Sevres porcelain:

Bacso, J. "A present for a prince: the ROM Sevres vase." *Rotunda* 10:1 (1977): 12-15.

Shaanxi Sheng (China):

Shen, C. "In the cave of the dragon tooth: the continuing quest for human origins." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 26-33.

Shadow pantomimes and plays--China:

Tsang, K.B. "Taming of a tiger: an education in Chinese puppetry." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 7.

Shanghai Kaleidoscope:

Alvarez, F. "Shen Fan: an imaginary landscape." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:1 (2008): 64.

Sharks--Montana:

Lund, R. "The chimaeras and sharks of Bear Gulch." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 33-37.

Shechter, Robert:

[Editorial]. "Feed your mind with ROMLife programs." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:3 (2007): 14.

Shells--Champlain Sea:

Rudkin, D.M. "Champlain Sea shells by an ancient sea shore." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 21.

Shields--India:

Ciuk, K., and S.M. Woodward. "Shields of dreams: Mughal dhals sport "designer lable" rhino." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 5.

Shih, Hsio-yen, 1933-:

Howard, J. "Strictly Far Eastern." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 9.

Shimaoka, Tatsuzo, 1919-:

Wylie, H. "Work of modern Japanese master added to Far Eastern collections." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 5-7.

Ships in art:

Pagani, C., and J. Summers. "Black ships and Barbarians: prints from the Edo-period Japan." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 29-36.

Ships, Ancient--Egypt:

Millet, N.B. "Before the Argo: bronze age ships of the Mediterranean." *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 18-29.

Shipwrecks:

Breede, C. "Shipwrecks and Cannon Balls in the North Atlantic." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 16-23.

Kenyon, W.A. "Search for the Prudent Mary." *Rotunda* 6:2 (1973): 20-27.

Shore birds--North Atlantic Ocean:

Ayley, C. "Fall of the shorebirds: a drastic decline in shorebird and horseshoe crab populations is causing concern among conservationists." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 34-41.

Shortt, T. M.:

Matthews, J. "The ants go marching." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 48.

Shrines--Afghanistan:

Golombek, L. "Memories of Afghanistan: as a student, our writer realized her dream of visiting the exotic lands she had known only through books and slides: thirty-five years later, she recalls the archaeological treasures she explored in a land not yet ruined by tragedy." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 24-31.

Sichuan Sheng (China):

Ruitenbeek, K. "Images of paradise: in the tomb goods of 1st- to 3rd-century Sichuan, more than money grew on trees." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 7-8.

Sierra Leone:

Cannizzo, J. "Christmas day in Torwama." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 14-20.

Cannizzo, J. "No condition is permanent." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 34-40.

Siksika Indians:

Brownstone, A. "A new perspective on the Blackfoot." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 40-45.

Silver-plated ware:

Kaellgren, P. "Rare Rococo: a 1753 silver-gilt covered cup, a tour-de-force of the goldsmith's art, is given as a gift to the ROM." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 40-47.

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 45-47.

Silversmiths--Canada:

Fox, R.A.C. "Silver standard." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 32-39.

Fox, R.A.C. "The remarkable legacy of Robert Cruickshank: innovative in fashion and astute in business, an 18th-century master silversmith created works of singular splendour." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 32-39.

Silverware:

Stock, S. "Is there a short-cut for cleaning silver?" *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 38-39.

Webster, D.B. "The growing collections." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 65.

Silverware--Canada:

Fox, R.A.C. "Cruickshank: then and now." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 21.

Fox, R.A.C. "Silver standard." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 32-39.

Fox, R.A.C. "Scandinavian design: recent 20th-century acquisitions of silver by Canadian silversmiths Carl Poul Petersen and Douglas Boyd were considered too avant-garde for popular Canadian tastes when they were made." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 9-12.

McMullen, N. "Silver celebration: a fascinating and gifted resident of Richmond Hill produced beautiful works in silver." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 6.

Fox, R.A.C. "Certifiably Canadian: trademarks identify silver service as made in Canada." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 49-51.

Fox, R.A.C. "Titled silver: this curious item of 19th-century silverware helped North Americans keep their cool." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 49-51.

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 43-44.

Webster, D.B. "An unusual Canadian tea service for the Canadian Decorative Arts Department." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 16.

Silverware--China:

Kaellgren, P. "Tea for two worlds." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 45-47.

Silverware--Europe:

Fox, R.A.C. "Cellini myth: a popular 19th-century silver pattern owes more to the era's confusion of artists and fondness for name-dropping than to Cellini himself." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 45-47.

Silverware--France:

Hartop, C. "Service for the intimate dinner: the 18th-century debut of the intimate dinner party created the need for a new array of silver wares." *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 14-20.

Silverware, English:

Webster, D.B. "The story behind a Moose Factory silver salver." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 11-12.

Silverwork:

Stock, S. "A shining example: teamwork, generous donations, and high-tech know-how enabled the ROM to produce one of the best silver vaults in Canada." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 9-10.

Kaellgren, P. "Rare Rococo: a 1753 silver-gilt covered cup, a tour-de-force of the goldsmith's art, is given as a gift to the ROM." *Rotunda* 36:3 (2004): 40-47.

Stock, S. "Don't lacquer that silver." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 43-45.

Kaellgren, P. "Elegance from the boudoir: a silver toilet service is a stunning symbol of the cultural and social revolutions in 17th-century England and France." *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 24-30.

Silverwork--Canada:

De Pencier, H. "Early treasures: the John and Eustella Langdon collection of Canadian silver." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 4-11.

Silverwork--England:

Kaellgren, P. "Major collection of English miniature silver." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 11-12.

Musselwhite, B. "The Huguenot influence: English silver of the late 17th and early 18th century." *Rotunda* 12:2 (1979): 34-40.

Silverwork--Europe:

Kaellgren, P. "Gifts of silver enhance ROM's European collections." *Rotunda* 27:3 (1994): 9-10.

Silverwork--Germany:

Collinson, H. "Art or craft?: printmaking and silversmithing in 18th-century Augsburg." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 34-39.

Silverwork--History--19th century:

Fox, R.A.C. "Pitcher puzzle." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 43-44.

Silverwork--India:

Syed, F. "Behind the silver line." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 30-35.

Silverwork--Private collections--Canada:

Kaellgren, P. "Remembering Marian Adelaide Robertson." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 46.

Simuliidae:

[Editorial]. "Prehistory on the fly: the earliest known bird parasite." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 6.

Currie, D.C. "Little demons: do black flies have any redeeming qualities?" *Rotunda* 28:1 (1995): 16-25.

Sistrums:

Bocor, L. "The sacred sistrum: making music fit for a goddess." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 4.

Sitting Bull, 1834?-1890--Clothing:

[Editorial]. "Out of the vaults." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 10.

Smith, William, 1769-1839. A delineation of the strata of England and Wales, with part of Scotland:

Von Bitter, P.H. "Rediscovering a ROM treasure." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 4-5.

Smoking--History:

Keall, E.J. "The big smoke." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 30-37.

Smoking paraphernalia--Middle East:

Keall, E.J. "Smoking a coconut: archaeologists may have discovered the identity of mystery objects in a puff of smoke." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 12-17.

Smyth, John Richard Coke:

Allodi, M. "Forgery: who signed Bartlett's name?" *Rotunda* 1:3 (1968): 10-21.

Snakes--Ontario:

Webster, D.B. "Snakes are not for killing: hunting the Massasauga in Ontario." *Rotunda* 8:2 (1975): 26-29.

Snuff boxes and bottles:

Kaellgren, P. "Prêt-à-porter." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 8.

Irwin, S. "Tobacco in China: golden-thread-smoke and bottles of snuff." *Rotunda* 17:1 (1984): 34-39.

Solar eclipses--1973:

Lopianowska, E. "Eclipse at Loiyengalani." *Rotunda* 6:4 (1973): 38-43.

Soldani-Benzi, Massimiliano, 1656-1740:

Keeble, K.C. "Bronze sculpture in miniature: Baroque medals of Massimiliano Soldani-Benzi." *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 33-37.

Keeble, K.C. "Of terracotta and bronze: newly acquired European sculpture." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 4-7.

Sound production by animals:

Miller, J.R. "Tiny pavarottis." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 32-40.

South Kensington Museum:

Conforti, M. "South Kensington, its origins: the need for accessible collections to inform the public about English decorative and industrial arts gave birth to a revolutionary museum." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 18-25.

Souvenirs (Keepsakes):

Grant, V. "Souvenir: art or artifact?" *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 13-15.

Soyfoods:

Varley, G. "Cinderella soy." *Rotunda* 21:4 (1989): 4-10.

Space flight:

Deans, P. "Science on the run." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 40-45.

Space flight to Mars:

Longley, R. "Destination Mars." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 50-56.

Space probes:

McGregor, I.G. "To other worlds: the age of planetary exploration." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 12-21.

Spice boxes (Jewish liturgical objects):

[Editorial]. "A spicy tale." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 56.

Keeble, K.C. "The sweet scent of Sabbath: the sweet scents emanating from spice boxes mark the end of the Jewish Sabbath." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 32-36.

Spiders:

Waddington, J. "515 million years of arachnohistory: spiders not only have a long history, they are part of a family tree with an astonishing number of branches." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 8-17.

Marshall, B.D. "Eight-legged gentleness: tarantulas in the museum." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 34-40.

Barr, D.W. "Along came a spider: spinning a special exhibit." *Rotunda* 7:1 (1974): 30-36.

Buckley, P.B. "Creepy, crawly, hairy, eight-legged and beautiful: in defense of spiders and their strange ways." *Rotunda* 7:1 (1974): 10-17.

Spondylus:

Calder, D.R. "The splendid thorny oyster: beauty in the deep." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 7.

Sponges--Bahamas:

Carson, R. "An ancient industry revived: the recovery of the commercial natural sponges in the Bahamas." *Rotunda* 13:4 (1980): 28-33.

Sponges, Fossil:

Carson, R. "Similar characters: why do some animals look like plants?" *Rotunda* 11:1 (1978): 32-37.

Squirrels--In art:

Tsang, K.B. "Squirrels in garden: a painting by Hua Yen." *Rotunda* 14:2 (1981): 6-11.

St. Bartholomew's Anglican Church (Ottawa, Ont.):

Brown, S.A. "A regal landmark in stained glass: a memorial window in a small church in Ottawa marks a turning point in the history of Canadian stained glass." *Rotunda* 25:3 (1992): 30-35.

Staffordshire pottery:

Kaellgren, P. "Cutting a royal figure." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 7-8.

[Editorial]. "Of queens and emperors." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 48.

Star of Bethlehem:

Kenny, J. "The Christmas star: miracle, myth, or scientific fact?" *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 12-17.

Starfishes, Fossil:

Rudkin, D.M. "Seeing stars: rare, intact creature of the sea." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 4.

Stark Museum of Art:

Lister, K.R. "Holding the bag: Paul Kane's 160-year-old treasure." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 4.

Stars--Age:

Kenny, J. "Rejuvenating the stars." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 43-49.

Stars--Names:

McGregor, I.G. "Who gave the constellations their names?" *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 60-61.

Státní zidovské muzeum (Czechoslovakia)--Catalogs:

Gutmann, J. "The precious legacy: Judaic treasures from the Czechoslovak state collections." *Rotunda* 18:2 (1985): 16-23.

Steinway piano--History:

Dann-Beardsley, C. "Instrument of the immortals." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 30-37.

Sternberg, Levi:

Matthews, J. "The ants go marching." *Rotunda* 37:3 (2005): 48.

Stevenson, Henrietta Elizabeth--Art collections:

Kaellgren, P. "Cutting a royal figure." *Rotunda* 39:1 (2006): 7-8.

Stick insects:

[Editorial]. "Don't bug me." *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 48.

Stone age--China:

Shen, C. "The great thrall of China." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 32-42.

Stone, Louise Hawley:

Howard, J. "Year-end party: 'twas the season in the old Far Eastern Library." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 48.

Stone, Louise Hawley, 1904-1997:

Cruise, J.E. "A salute to the Bishop White Committee." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 5-7.

Stools:

Kaellgren, P. "The best seats in the house: two 18th-century stools recently acquired by the ROM were part of a set designed by celebrated artist and architect William Kent." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 9-12.

Stromatorporidae:

Rudkin, D.M. "First impressions: neither dinosaur nor jellyfish, and unusual fossil turns out to be related to everyday bathing accoutrements." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 41-43.

Struthiomimus:

Russell, L.S. "Those remarkable dinosaurs." *Rotunda* 4:1 (1971): 4-17.

Sudan--Antiquities:

Anderson, J.R. "History underfoot: local workers in Sudan discover unusual ancient tomb." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 4.

Sugimoto, Hiroshi, 1948- :

[Editorial]. "Hiroshi Sugimoto: history of history." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 18-19.

Swords--Japan:

Pepper, D. "Token Kai: the friendly invasion." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 18-23.

Pepper, D. "Such a sword." *Rotunda* 2:3 (1969): 4-13.

Systematics:

Santini, F., and S.T. Scharf. "Systematic perception: a little-known and undervalued branch of biology is about to be heralded as keeper of the key to major scientific breakthroughs." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 14-19.

Tableware--England:

Kaellgren, P. "Tudor tablewares: dessert trenchers the best thing since sliced bread." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 6.

Kaellgren, P. "A dish commissioned by Admiral Nelson acquired by ROM." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 5-6.

Tableware--Ontario:

Kaellgren, P. "Gracious living in the wilderness: heirlooms from Upper Canada." *Rotunda* 16:4 (1983): 29-33.

Taino Indians:

Pendergast, D.M. "Vomit spatulas: an unusual Taino gift." *Rotunda* 32:2 (1999): 6.

Pendergast, D.M. "The house in the water: an unprecedented find may open a window onto the past of Cuba's ancient Taino people." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 26-31.

Tanenbaum, Joseph M.:

[Editorial]. "Romancing the stone: philanthropist donates jade-like rock." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:3 (2007): 12.

Tanzanite:

[Editorial]. "Precious fire: tanzanite dazzles in Tiffany brooch." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 6.

Tapestry:

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 43-44.

Tapestry, Flemish:

Block-Bolten, I. "Complex problems in conservation: a Flemish tapestry." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 20-25.

Taphonomy:

Seymour, K.L. "What is taphonomy?" *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 7-9.

Tarantulas:

Marshall, B.D. "Eight-legged gentleness: tarantulas in the museum." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 34-40.

Tarot cards:

Cselenyi, L. "The devil's invention: playing cards at the ROM." *Rotunda* 9:1 (1976): 4-13.

Taxidermy:

Eger, J.L. "The gentle giant." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:1 (2009): 28-30.

Tea:

Chilton, M. "An early history of tea and tea wares in Europe." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 24-31.

Varley, G. "The fortunes of tea." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 15-16.

Tea making paraphernalia:

Kaellgren, P. "Fancying tea: in the days of art deco, teashops were more popular than speakeasies and everything tea-related gained new attention." *Rotunda* 36:2 (2003): 49-51.

Chilton, M. "An early history of tea and tea wares in Europe." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 24-31.

Temple of Amon (Karnak, Egypt):

Kelley, A.L. "Pharaoh's temple to the sun: archaeologists unearth the remains of the cult that failed." *Rotunda* 9:4 (1976): 32-39.

Temples--Asia:

Fontein, J. "Saving Asia's temples: Asia's temples must continue to function within the cultural framework of the society that surrounds them." *Rotunda* 26:4 (1994): 26-33.

Termites--Australia:

Buerschaper, P. "Moulding a termite mound." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 30-31.

Terra-cotta sculpture:

Denis, P. "Three donors give art and jewellery to the Greek and Roman Department." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 16.

Keeble, K.C. "Two terra cotta reliefs in the ROM." *Rotunda* 16:4 (1983): 2-3.

Keeble, K.C. "A Michele da Firenze terracotta relief in the ROM." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 2-4.

Keeble, K.C. "Of terracotta and bronze: newly acquired European sculpture." *Rotunda* 12:1 (1979): 4-7.

Tetrapods:

Seymour, K.L. "Island find: new species of early reptile discovered." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 4.

Textile design--Europe--Chinese influences:

Vollmer, J. "Visions fo Cathay: the mystique of chinoiserie." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 22-29.

Textile fabrics:

Methe, E. "Displaying your textiles." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 41-42.

Textile fabrics--China:

Tsang, K.B. "China blues: a look at the colour that has saturated traditional Chinese fabric, and society, for centuries." *Rotunda* 37:2 (2004): 22-31.

Textile fabrics--Ethiopia:

Gervers, M. "The death of King Bakaffa, a story told on silk: enormous silk hangings in the collections of the British Museum and the Royal Ontario Museum illustrate dramatic moments in Ethiopian history." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 34-39.

Textile fabrics--Europe--Chinese influences:

Schmedding, B. "A Chinese arcadia of European design: the art of Chinsoiserie textiles." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 46-50.

Vollmer, J. "Visions fo Cathay: the mystique of chinoiserie." *Rotunda* 7:3 (1974): 22-29.

Textile fabrics--France--Jouy en Josas:

Vollmer, J. "La toile de Jouy: the ROM helps a French city recover its heritage." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 38-41.

Textile fabrics--Madagascar:

Jack, L. "Sewing up the history of Madagascar's textiles." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 14.

Textile fabrics--Morocco:

Mackie, L.W. "The threads of time in Fez, Morocco." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 18-23.

Textile fabrics--Ontario:

Schmedding, B. "Harry Wearne and his collection." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 33-41.

Textile fabrics--Peru:

Lewis, E.A. "Threads of history: the fabric of ancient Peru and its legacy." *Rotunda* 12:3 (1979): 36-43.

Textile fabrics--Turkey:

Gervers, V. "The vanishing cloaks of Afyon: textile treasures from Turkey and the Balkans." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 4-15.

Textile fabrics in interior decoration:

Siegele, S. "Tales in textiles: novels and ballets, encoded political messages, and even tabloid scandals were all grist for the mill 200 years ago when artisans printed images on furnishing fabrics for fashionable homes." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 20-27.

Textile fabrics, Islamic:

Gervers, V. "Rags to riches: medieval Islamic textiles." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 22-31.

Textile industry--France:

Chrisman-Campbell, K. "Sewing for their supper: women's work of choice in the 18th century." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 5.

Textile printing:

Siegele, S. "Old Ford forgery: did Oberkampf swipe the idea?" *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 4.

Schmedding, B. "Harry Wearne and his collection." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 33-41.

Theaters--Ontario--Toronto--Conservation and restoration:

Fethering, G. "Toronto's theatres reborn." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 20-26.

Thebes (Egypt : Extinct city):

Redford, D.B. "Heretic Pharaoh: the Akhenaten Temple Project." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 8-15.

Lewin, P., A.J. Mills, H.G. Savage, and J. Vollmer. "Nakht: a weaver of Thebes." *Rotunda* 7:4 (1974): 14-19.

Three Gorges Dam Project:

Shen, C. "The Great Rescue Project of China: by 2009, some 21 cities and counties will be submerged by China's giant new hydro-electric dam. The controversial project has spawned what is likely the largest archaeological salvage mission in history." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 20-31.

Throws (Coverlets):

Kaellgren, P. "ROM answers." *Rotunda* 31:2 (1998): 43-44.

Tiffany and Company:

[Editorial]. "Precious fire: tanzanite dazzles in Tiffany brooch." *Rotunda* 33:2 (2000): 6.

Tiles, Chinese:

Pagani, C. "From tile to tale." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 50-55.

Tiles, Islamic:

Golombek, L. "A tile and a tomb: a Persian jig-saw puzzle." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 42-49.

Luschey-Schmeisser, I. "Heroes and courtiers: Persian stories in tile." *Rotunda* 18:3 (1985): 37-41.

Golombek, L. "A tile and a tomb: a Persian jig-saw puzzle." *Rotunda* 15:2 (1982): 42-49.

Time:

Sabourin, M. "The puzzle of time." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 18-25.

Time measurements:

King, H.C. "It's about time." *Rotunda* 6:2 (1973): 12-19.

Tinamiformes:

Dick, J.A. "A shadow in the forest: stalking the tinamou in Belize." *Rotunda* 16:2 (1983): 29-31.

Tobacco pipes:

Keall, E.J. "The big smoke." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 30-37.

Kearsley, G. "Healing smoke: in a time of crisis, Iroquoians used pinched-face smoking pipes to appeal for spiritual help." *Rotunda* 31:1 (1998): 26-31.

Daniels, P. "A certaine kind of herbe: smoking pipes of the Ontario Iroquois." *Rotunda* 13:2 (1980): 4-9.

Toilet preparations:

Kaellgren, P. "Elegance from the boudoir: a silver toilet service is a stunning symbol of the cultural and social revolutions in 17th-century England and France." *Rotunda* 25:4 (1993): 24-30.

Tombs--China:

Till, B. "A Chinese general's tomb: identification of the "Ming Tomb"." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 6-11.

Pawlick, G. "The Ming tomb: causes of deterioration in stone." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 30-33.

Tombs--Sudan:

Anderson, J.R. "History underfoot: local workers in Sudan discover unusual ancient tomb." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 4.

Tools, Prehistoric:

Haughey, F. "Hammering out an answer: ROM mallet mystery takes maritime twist." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 5.

Torah (The Hebrew word):

Golombek, L. "Royal Ontario Museum receives historic torah scroll and case." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 5-6.

Torno, Rose--Art collections:

Dunnell, K.M. "Jewels in the crown." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 32-41.

Toronto (Ont.)--Antiquities:

Kapches, M.C.G. "A face from Toronto's past." *Rotunda* 29:1 (1996): 9-10.

Kapches, M.C.G. "Life in the past lanes: an archaeological view of Toronto." *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 18-24.

Toronto (Ont.)--History:

[Editorial]. "Mark Osbaldeston: the city that could have been." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 48.

Ganton, I. "Mapping Toronto's first century: 1787-1884." *Rotunda* 16:4 (1983): 12-19.

Toronto (Ont.)--In art:

Allodi, M., and S.A. Otto. "Landmark sketches: two drawings preserve likeness of the 1830s home of one of Toronto's wealthiest and most influential citizens." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 18-23.

Toronto (Ont.)--Maps:

Ganton, I. "Mapping Toronto's first century: 1787-1884." *Rotunda* 16:4 (1983): 12-19.

Toronto (Ont.)--Buildings, structures, etc.:

[Editorial]. "Mark Osbaldeston: the city that could have been." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 48.

Toronto (Ont.). City Hall:

[Editorial]. "Face to face." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 56.

Toronto Symphony Orchestra:

Cselenyi, L. "Toronto's musical past: a footnote." *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 4.

Totem poles:

Tokarek, R. "Protecting the crest poles." *Rotunda* 28:4 (1996): 37-38.

McDonald, J.A. "Su-Sit' Aak: the raising of two crest poles marked a new beginning for the people of Kitsumkalum." *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 18-24.

Tourmaline:

Kenny, J. "The tourmaline: the affordable gem." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 40-45.

Tovell, Walter M.--Journeys--China:

Tovell, W.M. "Nine days in China: April 16-24, 1975." *Rotunda* 8:4 (1975): 40-47.

Tower of London (London, England):

Keeble, K.C. "Art and invention: arms and armour from the Tower of London." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 4-13.

Toys:

[Editorial]. "Canadian life before Nintendo." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 56.

Holmes, J. "Deck the halls: toys for a Canadian Christmas." *Rotunda* 11:4 (1978): 4-11.

Treenware:

Kaellgren, P. "A piggin by any other name: treen, or everyday woodenwares, such as the Scottish "luggie" were an important part of life before plastic." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 47-51.

Trees--Ontario--Toronto:

Metsger, D.A., and G. LeBlanc. "Trees for Toronto." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 53, 55.

Trees, Fossil:

Von Bitter, P.H. "Mining for fossils: a new look at old trees." *Rotunda* 9:3 (1976): 24-29.

Triceratops:

Seymour, K.L. "Top-notch Triceratops." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 4.

Trilobites:

Rudkin, D.M. "From Russia with spines: the elaborate eccentricities of fossil trilobite forms." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 9-11.

Rudkin, D.M. "Fossil superstars: a series of spectacular trilobite specimens recently acquired from Morocco exemplify these extinct animals' status in the paleontological world as ancient, beautiful, and long-lived." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 7-9.

Rudkin, D.M. "Face value: towing the lineage of the ancient seas." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 5.

Rudkin, D.M. "Traces of trilobites: ancient life is best known to us through fossils that preserve actual body parts, much less common are fossils that capture more fleeting aspects of ancient creatures' one-time presence on the earth." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 41-42.

Collins, D. "Silurian trilobites with a past." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 5-6.

Rudkin, D.M. "Eyes in stone: tales in trilobites." *Rotunda* 13:3 (1980): 12-17.

Troyes, Pierre, chevalier, d. 1688:

Kenyon, W.A. "The birchbark armada." *Rotunda* 18:4 (1986): 38-45.

Tsimshian Indians:

McDonald, J.A. "Su-Sit' Aak: the raising of two crest poles marked a new beginning for the people of Kitsumkalum." *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 18-24.

Tsu, Ta-cheou--Tombs:

Till, B. "A Chinese general's tomb: identification of the "Ming Tomb"." *Rotunda* 14:1 (1981): 6-11.

Tundra ecology:

Barr, D.W., and N. Barr. "Of mites and men: two biologists on the tundra." *Rotunda* 16:4 (1983): 20-25.

Tureens--Quebec (Province):

Webster, D.B. "Silver tureen acquired by Canadiana Department." *Rotunda* 26:2 (1993): 5-6.

Turner, Harold M.:

Smith, A.M. "Screen idol's embroidered gift." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 48.

Tuu'luq, Marion, 1910?-2002:

Lister, K.R. "Beaded beauty: Marion Tuu'lug's embroidered Parka." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:2 (2007): 20.

Type specimens (Natural history)--Collection and preservation:

Young, C.T. "Needed: a national policy on natural history." *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 7-8.

Tyrannosaurus rex:

Lessem, D. "T. Rex exposed?" *Rotunda* 21:2 (1988): 34-44.

Tyrrell Museum of Palaeontology:

Shaul, S. "The Tyrrell Museum of Palaeontology: bringing prehistory to the present." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 36-39.

Uaymil Survey Project/ROM:

Harrison, P.D. "In search of Tzibanche." *Rotunda* 5:4 (1972): 12-21.

Ukiyoe:

[Editorial]. "Drama and desire: Japanese paintings from the floating world, 1690-1850." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 20-21.

Tsang, K.B. "[Untitled]." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 40:1 (2007): 21.

Takesue, A. "Famous first impressions: a forgotten album of celebrated Japanese prints holds a valuable surprise." *Rotunda* 35:1 (2002): 28-33.

Ultraviolet radiation:

Webb, M. "Shedding better light on ancient objects: ultraviolet rays help conservators to see beyond the ordinary visible." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 45-46.

Underwater archaeology:

Nelson, D.A. "Gentlemen, rascals, and winners: the Hamilton and Scourge project on Lake Ontario." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 28-33.

Breede, C. "Shipwrecks and Cannon Balls in the North Atlantic." *Rotunda* 6:3 (1973): 16-23.

Kenyon, W.A. "Our submerged archives." *Rotunda* 2:2 (1969): 4-13.

Upholstery:

Siegele, S. "Tales in textiles: novels and ballets, encoded political messages, and even tabloid scandals were all grist for the mill 200 years ago when artisans printed images on furnishing fabrics for fashionable homes." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 20-27.

Uranium-lead dating:

Kamo, S.L. "Cataclysmic insights into extinction: the ages of zircon dust are providing insights into the dinosaur extinction theory." *Rotunda* 27:1 (1994): 12-17.

Urban animals:

Lim, B.K. "Bats in the attic." *Rotunda* 38:2 (2005): 9-10.

Woodward, S.M. "Shared accommodation: what to do when unwanted visitors move onto your property, help themselves to your supplies, and refuse to clean up their mess." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 9-10.

Engstrom, M.D., and J.L. Eger. "Wild in the city: huge numbers of pesky raccoons, skunks, and squirrels have always been around to delight Torontonians, or have they?" *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 26-31.

Vanbots Construction:

[Editorial]. "Vanbots builds on family focus." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 44.

Vasa Museet:

Pagani, C. "The Vasa Museum, Stockholm." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 41-43.

Vases, Ancient:

[Editorial]. "The scent of a warrior." *Rotunda* 27:2 (1994): 48.

Vases, Chinese:

Dohrenwend, D.J. "A Chinese carved-overlay glass vase enhances the Far Eastern collections." *Rotunda* 26:3 (1993): 11.

Vases, Greek:

Miller, M. "When the old boys met in Athens." *Rotunda* 24:2 (1991): 26-32.

Vaudeville:

Finlay, C.S. "Echoes of Toronto's theatrical past: a rare collection of vaudeville sets conjures up life before the talkies." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 11-16.

Vertebrate paleontology:

Edmund, A.G. "Paleontology: from horse bobbles to bulldozers." *Rotunda* 1:4 (1968): 14-20.

Vertebrates, Fossil:

Seymour, K.L. "Gator aid for paleontologists: Florida fossil hunters donate Ice-Age collection." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 5.

[Editorial]. "It's a bird, no it's a ..." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 48.

Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901--In art:

[Editorial]. "Of queens and emperors." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 48.

Vienna porcelain:

Collinson, H. "The triumph of Viennese porcelain." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 20-25.

Vikings:

McGhee, R. "Why did the Vikings leave?" *Rotunda* 20:3 (1987): 42-48.

Viola d'amore:

Dann-Beardsley, C. "The viola d'amore: love at first sight." *Rotunda* 24:1 (1991): 49-52.

Vishnu (Hindu deity)--Art:

Dewan, D. "Vishnu's European look." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 11.

Visits of state:

Matthews, J. "Royal centenarian: the Queen Mother visits the ROM in 1965." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 48.

Lavoie, J. "The king and queen of hearts: a royal visit remembered." *Rotunda* 31:3 (1999): 10-17.

Viticulture:

Ritchie, B.D. "Providential delays and the nobility of rot." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 28-30.

Volcanic eruptions:

Kamo, S.L. "Volcanos: triggers of mass extinction: extreme volcanic eruptions may prove to be the leading cause of mass extinctions." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 28-33.

Volcanoes:

Tovell, W.M. "Gateways to hell." *Rotunda* 5:3 (1972): 4-15.

Von Bitter, Peter H.:

Von Bitter, P.H. "Conodont conundrum." *Rotunda* 39:3 (2007): 16-23.

Voyager 2 spacecraft nasat:

Deans, P. "Science on the run." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 40-45.

Walcott, Charles D. (Charles Doolittle), 1850-1927:

[Editorial]. "A fossil paradise: the discovery of the Burgess Shale by Charles D. Walcott." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:3 (2008): 10.

Walker, E. M. (Edmund Murton), 1877-1969:

Wiggins, G.B. "Edmund W. Walker, 1877-1969." *Rotunda* 2:2 (1969): 37-38.

Walker, Edmund, Sir, 1848-1924:

Matthews, J. "Museum maker: the first chairman of the ROM's Board of Trustees, Sir Edmund Walker was a master of community building." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 52.

Waterhouse, D.B. "Japanese prints from a Canadian collection: eighteenth-century ukiyoe and Sir Edmund Walker." *Rotunda* 8:2 (1975): 4-13.

Wall hangings:

Gervers, M. "The death of King Bakaffa, a story told on silk: enormous silk hangings in the collections of the British Museum and the Royal Ontario Museum illustrate dramatic moments in Ethiopian history." *Rotunda* 27:4 (1995): 34-39.

Walmsley, Lewis Calvin, 1897-:

Howard, J. "Year-end party: 'twas the season in the old Far Eastern Library." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 48.

Walpole Island (Lambton, Ont.):

Jacobs, D. "Equitably sharing our knowledge and values." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 28-29.

Metsger, D.A., M. Williams, and E. Holm. "Where the waters divide: traditional knowledge and "western" science team up to explore the rich ecosystems of Walpole Island First Nation." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 20-31.

Walrus:

Seymour, K.L. "Bone identity: it's the upper canines, so big that the premolar teeth are beside rather than behind them, that reveal the identity of the animal to which this skull fragment once belonged." *Rotunda* 37:1 (2004): 43-44.

Wang, Weilie:

Tsang, K.B. "Reading between the roses: out-of-this-world wishes in Chinese scroll." *Rotunda* 34:1 (2001): 4.

War in art:

Wylie, H. "Images of imperialism: woodblock prints of the 1894-95 Sino-Japanese War are a vivid reminder of a critical chapter in Japanese history." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 24-29.

War toys:

Keeble, K.C. "A cannon in miniature: tiny replicas served as toys, souvenirs, and tools of education." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 45-47.

Water levels:

Tovell, W.M. "Not ours to control: living with changing lake levels." *Rotunda* 10:3 (1977): 26-32.

Water mites:

Barr, D.W., and N. Barr. "Of mites and men: two biologists on the tundra." *Rotunda* 16:4 (1983): 20-25.

Barr, D.W. "In search of the minute." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 4-11.

Watercolor painting--India:

Dewan, D. "Pretty in pearls." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 41:2 (2008): 23.

Weagamow Lake:

Rogers, E.S., and M.B. Rogers. "The puzzle of the Crane Indians: a name-game through two centuries in Northern Ontario." *Rotunda* 12:4 (1979): 11-19.

Black, M.R.B. "Legends and accounts of Weagamow Lake." *Rotunda* 3:3 (1970): 4-13.

Weapons:

Shen, C. "Words of war: cracking the code of a Chinese weapon's origins." *Rotunda* 32:3 (2000): 6.

Keeble, K.C. "Art and invention: arms and armour from the Tower of London." *Rotunda* 15:4 (1982): 4-13.

Toogood, C. "The Armour Court Project: fine weaponry." *Rotunda* 11:3 (1978): 26-29.

Wearne, Harry, 1852-1929--Art collections:

Schmedding, B. "Harry Wearne and his collection." *Rotunda* 23:1 (1990): 33-41.

Weddings--In art:

Denis, P. "Scenes of marriage in Byzantium: decorations on Byzantine wedding rings are a window to society and marriage more than 1000 years ago." *Rotunda* 28:3 (1995): 18-23.

Wedgwood ware:

Wedgwood, P.A.W. "Wedgwood on Wedgwood: more than 200 years after Josiah Wedgwood launched his company, the family maintains a vital presence." *Rotunda* 30:3 (1998): 18-27.

West Nile virus:

Darling, D.C., and D.C. Currie. "Alien invaders in the news: ROM entomologists reflect on the biggest "bug" stories of the summer: aphids, West Nile virus, and lady beetles." *Rotunda* 34:2 (2001): 9-13.

Weston (W. Garfield) Foundation--Art collections:

Kaellgren, P. "New pieces for the Weston Room ... and a cigarette case with a story." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 5-8.

Whales--Effects of noise pollution on:

Whitehead, H. "Deaf means dead: noise is the whale's deadliest enemy." *Rotunda* 30:2 (1997): 36-40.

Whales, Fossil:

Seymour, K.L. "The tail of a whale." *Rotunda* 22:1 (1989): 53-55.

Whips:

Brownstone, A. "A whip is just a whip ... except when summoning demons to a feast." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 6.

White, William Bishop, 1748-1836:

Stone, L.H. "The Bishop White Committee." *Rotunda* 8:1 (1975): 34-35.

White, William Charles, 1873-1960:

Jack, L. "Man on a mission." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 30-41.

Cruise, J.E. "A salute to the Bishop White Committee." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 5-7.

Whyte Museum of the Canadian Rockies:

Ashenburg, K. "The Whyte Museum of the Canadian Rockies." *Rotunda* 24:3 (1991): 46-50.

Williams family:

Cselenyi, L. "Toronto's musical past: a footnote." *Rotunda* 15:3 (1982): 4.

Cselenyi, L. "The mirror of music in the ROM." *Rotunda* 5:3 (1972): 16-25.

Wilson, J. Tuzo (John Tuzo), 1908-1993:

Howard, J. "Year-end party: 'twas the season in the old Far Eastern Library." *Rotunda* 39:2 (2006): 48.

Wine--Containers:

Brett, G. "The flowing bowl." *Rotunda* 1:2 (1968): 30-36.

Wine and wine making:

Rubino, G. "The pleasures of port." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 7-11.

Rubino, G. "Holy wine." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 9-11.

Rubino, G. "The Wine Museum of Torgiano." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 7-10.

Varley, G. "Madeira's magic." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 9-13.

Ritchie, B.D. "Providential delays and the nobility of rot." *Rotunda* 19:3 (1986): 28-30.

Wine bottles:

Ritchie, B.D. "A story in the glass." *Rotunda* 21:3 (1988): 13-17.

Wine in art:

Denis, P. "A toast to Greece's original vintner." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 38-42.

Winter Garden Theatre (Toronto, Ont.):

Fethering, G. "Toronto's theatres reborn." *Rotunda* 23:2 (1990): 20-26.

Wolfall, Robert--Journeys:

Kenyon, W.A. "'A watry pilgrimage' of 1578: the Reverend Robert Wolfall in Arctic Canada." *Rotunda* 13:1 (1980): 6-11.

Wolves--Mongolia:

Eger, J.L. "Wolf at the door." *Rotunda* 38:1 (2005): 7-9.

Women's clothing:

Palmer, A. "Two superb gifts update and enhance the costume collection." *Rotunda* 22:3 (1989): 7-8.

Women--China--Conduct of life:

Tsang, K.B. "Fanning a grave: harsh tales fed ancient China's social system." *Rotunda* 34:3 (2002): 5.

Women--France--Social conditions:

Chrisman-Campbell, K. "Sewing for their supper: women's work of choice in the 18th century." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 5.

Women--Sierra Leone:

Phillips, R.B. "Child into woman: fulfilling the promise of beauty through sande." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 44-49.

Women painters--Ontario:

Allodi, M. "Two gentlewoman of Upper Canada." *Rotunda* 10:2 (1977): 2-3.

Woodland Indians:

Phillips, R.B. "Patterns of power: early Indian art of the Great Lakes." *Rotunda* 17:3 (1984): 16-23.

Woodwork:

Converse, D. "An air of distortion: identifying the culprit behind the shrinking, cracking, and swelling of wood furniture, panelling, and other wood items." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 43-44.

Wootton, John, 1682-1764:

Kaellgren, P. "New pieces for the Weston Room ... and a cigarette case with a story." *Rotunda* 30:1 (1997): 5-8.

Worms:

Coates, K., and S.C. Byers. "So who needs guts to eat?" *Rotunda* 19:4 (1987): 50-51.

Coates, K. "What did that worm say?" *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 54-55.

Xu, Beihong, 1895-1953:

Tsang, K.B. "In search of a talisman." *Rotunda* 20:2 (1987): 42-47.

Xu, Jinxiong, 1941-:

Howard, J. "Bone leader: Hsu, interpreter of the ROM's oracle bones, the fortune tellers of yore." *Rotunda* 38:3 (2006): 48.

Yale University. Library:

Ingram, J. "The Vinland map." *Rotunda* 20:1 (1987): 52-57.

Yangtze River Gorges (China):

Shen, C. "The Great Rescue Project of China: by 2009, some 21 cities and counties will be submerged by China's giant new hydro-electric dam. The controversial project has spawned what is likely the largest archaeological salvage mission in history." *Rotunda* 35:3 (2003): 20-31.

Yaremko, John--Art collections:

Holmes, J. "Sparkling heritage: the John and Mary Yaremko collection of canadian glass." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 32-39.

Yaremko, Mary--Art collections:

Holmes, J. "Sparkling heritage: the John and Mary Yaremko collection of canadian glass." *Rotunda* 15:1 (1982): 32-39.

Yemen--Antiquities:

Keall, E.J. "Do you want to see the stones? A chance discovery of a Stonehenge-like structure reveals a Bronze Age culture in Yemen." *Rotunda* 30:2 (1997): 12-19.

Keall, E.J. "Smoking a coconut: archaeologists may have discovered the identity of mystery objects in a puff of smoke." *Rotunda* 24:4 (1992): 12-17.

Keall, E.J. "Arabia felix or Arabia demens: at home in north Yemen." *Rotunda* 14:3 (1981): 6-16.

Yen, Hua, 1682-1756:

Tsang, K.B. "Squirrels in garden: a painting by Hua Yen." *Rotunda* 14:2 (1981): 6-11.

Yokohama in art:

Pagani, C., and J. Summers. "Black ships and Barbarians: prints from the Edo-period Japan." *Rotunda* 23:4 (1991): 29-36.

Zabid (Yemen):

Keall, E.J. "Revealing the past through reconstructed walls." *Rotunda* 22:2 (1989): 28-33.

Zapotec Indians:

Sellen, A.T. "Memories of great grandmother: the power of a Zapotec ancestor." *Rotunda* 36:1 (2003): 4.

Zapotec pottery:

Sellen, A.T. "Drum or drainpipe? Rain god impersonators provide a clue." *Rotunda* 33:1 (2000): 7.

Pendergast, D.M., and C. Farley. "The good, the bad, and the collector." *Rotunda* 19:2 (1986): 11.

Zebra mussel:

Barr, D.W. "Our friend the zebra mussel: downgraded from a threat to a mere nuisance, the zebra mussel also has many positive attributes." *Rotunda* 29:2 (1996): 9-15.

Mackie, G.L. "Zebra mussels: the Great Lakes under siege again." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 19-25.

Zeiformes:

Winterbottom, R. "It's all relative: making fishy connections in shallow water." *Rotunda* 33:3 (2001): 6.

Zhoukoudian (China):

Shen, C. "Peking Man revisited." *ROM: Magazine of the Royal Ontario Museum* 42:2 (2009): 9.

Zoological illustration:

Barr, D.W. "Wildlife art: communicating an essential vision." *Rotunda* 23:3 (1990): 34-40.

Zoology--Classification:

Peterson, R.L. "It's got to have a name: systematic zoology." *Rotunda* 2:4 (1969): 14-21.

Zoology--Nomenclature:

Lim, B.K. "Monkeying with monikers: how common names can stump biologists." *Rotunda* 35:2 (2002): 4.

Zoology--Soviet Union:

Durrell, G.M. "The other Russians." *Rotunda* 19:1 (1986): 20-29.